

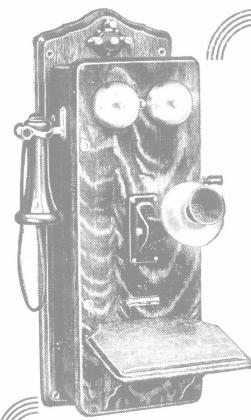
PUBLISHED EVERY WEEK. \$1.50 PER YEAR.



VOL. L.

LONDON, ONTARIO, MAY 27, 1915.

No. 1183



Fire At Our Factory Does Not Interfere With Business

DURING the severe electrical storm which passed over the Toronto district on the evening of April 25th, lightning struck our factory, and the resulting fire did considerable damage.

We are not, however, allowing this to interfere with our business of supplying local and municipal lines with the best telephone equipment, and are booking orders on the basis of "Business as Usual."

Prompt attention will be given to all orders for

Canadian Independent Telephones

Write For Free Bulletins

No rells how to build tele some lines, covering any detail of or gar a constructing any perating.

A lescribes our last or yell Magner 1 mes.

If you are in the market for anything in the shape of telephones or construction imperial. Jon't fail to get our prices

We are entirely at your service with every item of information you will need, in the you are some dering the building of a local telephone system. We can help you with result, practical advice, and save our much more one of the content of the prices.

e the state of the

Cadian Ir

endone Company, Limited

When The Corn Is Ready To Harvest For Your Silo

you want an ensilage cutter that saves as much labor and time as possible—a cutter that does not require a powerful engine to operate nor clogs when feeding either green corn or dry fodder fast. The machine you need is the

GILSON PAPEC Ensilage Cutter

The one blower cutter you can operate successfully with as small as a 4 h.p. gasoline engine. Not chain driven there is no lost motion—heavy gears transmit all the power. The "Papec" cuts silage into fine and uni-

form lengths without stall-The throwing, blowing, lifting force carries the silage rapidly up into the silo in a steady, full stream, distributing so it packs perfectly. This helps keep the ensilage fresh and sweet.

Write For Free Book It illustrates and describes the full line of Papec Ensilage Cutters and ex-plains why these machines save time, money and labor at Silo filling time. GILSON MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED

1809 York St., Guelph, Ont.





MAKE MORE MONEY



Double the profits of your farm by preserving 100% of your crop for economical feeding by means of the

HYLO SILO

Pay for it out of what it saves for you. Everybody knows the HYLO, because its construction is used on more farms on this continent than all the rest combined. Write for large hands are catalogue, which hands are catalogue, which bined. Write for large handsome catalogue, which fully describes the splendid construction of HYLO Silos, and why it yields SWEET, FRESH SILAGE down to the last forkful.

GILSON MFG. CO., LTD. 14 York Road, Guelph, Ontario



CUT THIS OUT Advocate Pen Coupon, Value 4c.

Fertilize Your Farm Grow Bigger and Better Crops Increase Your Profits

Ontario Farmers should use Fertilizers because they increase the yield per acre and improve the quality of the crop. Those who have used them know this and their only concern now is to select the Fertilizer that will give the best results at the lowest cost.

Sydney Basic Slag

DOES THIS. Our selling representatives are now on the road and if you write us we will instruct one of them to give you a call. We think a talk with him will help you to make more money in your business.

Ontario Farmers Will Require To Grow More Fall Wheat

SYDNEY BASIC SLAG is the ideal Fertilizer for this purpose. If we are not already represented in your district take our agency and place a carload among your neighbors this Fall. They will be grateful to you for introducing BASIC SLAG to their notice and there will be reasonable remuneration to you for your trouble. Write us now because it takes time to make arrangements and the earlier you start to canvas your neighbors the better.

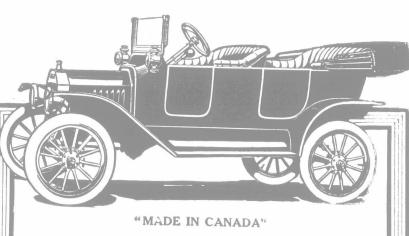
The Cross Fertilizer Co., Limited

SYDNEY

. .

NOVA SCOTIA

(Mention this paper when answering)



Ford Touring Car Price \$590

Your neighbor drives a Ford—why don't you? We are selling more Fords in Canada this year than ever beforebecause Canadians demand the best in motor car service at the lowest possible cost. The "Made in Canada" Ford is a necessity—not a luxury.

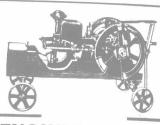
Buyers of Ford cars will share in our profits n we sell 30,000 cars between August 1, 1914 and August 1, 1915.

Runabout \$540; Town Car \$840, 1, O. B. Ford, Ontario, with all equipment, including electric head-lights. Write Ford Factors and, Ontario.



Cultiva-tion makes better **Riding Cultivators** crops and

itrolling width of cul



ENGINES 1/2 OFF

EII GIIILS	1/2 UFF
Old Ontario prices only	Other prices an
TIUISC Freight	HOTER Destate
Power Paid	Power
1 1/2 \$ 39.00	5 Paid
134 46.50	6 (with mag) 169.60
3 68.00	(Truck \$6.00 to
	\$10.50 Extra)
Write for FREE	Illustrated Folder
PAGE Dept. Dept. I	Toronto





Leave Toronto 10.20 p. m. Daily

PACIFIC COAST POINTS Particulars from Canadian Pacific ticket agents, or write M. G. Murphy, District Passenger Agent, Corner King and Yonge Streets, Toronto.



London BULL DOG Batch Mixer Capacity. 50 cubic yds. per day. Just the machine for small jobs. Pays for itself in 20 days' use. Built to last a lifetime. Send for Catalogue No. 1B.

logue No. 1B.
LONDON CONCRETE MACHINERY CO.,Ltd
7 Dept. B, London, Ontario
World's Largest Manufacturers of Concrete
Machinery.

FORD STARTER



Throw away your crank, start from the seat with a Sandbo "Two Compression" Starter. Differs from all others. Positively guaranteed to start. Write

GEO. W. MacNEILL 85 Richmond, W., Toronto



BOOK ON DOG DISEASES And How to Feed

H. CLAY G! OVER, V. S. 118 West Hat Street, New York

SEED CORN Many select

seed. Also feed corn. Apply ED. TELLIII (St. Joachim), R.R. No. 2

Advocate. Please mention "The Far

W OFF

ther prices on request tree Prices Preight Paid 113.50 (with mag.) 168.00 (ruck \$6.00 to \$10.50 Extra) ustrated Folder

t a sample says Systop
improvements.

p on approval to
ss in Canada, without any
dallow 10 AYS TRIAL,
cost you one cent if no
ir using bioycle to days.

BUY a bicycle, pairs
ir so is bicycle, pairs
is at any price until yen,
it is all it will cost to
write us a postal,
ne with full particulars will
out Free, Poetpald,
all no not walk.

PACIFIC nipeg couver

OW. THERS, Limited RONTO, Canada

0 p. m. Dally burs to POINTS ian Pacific ticket Murphy, District ner King and

London
BULL DOG
Batch Mixer
Capacity, 50 cubic
yds. per day. Just
the machine for
small jobs. Pays
for itself in 20
days' use. Built
to last a Hetime.
Send for Catalogue No. 1B.
CHINERY CO.,Ltd,
Ontario

away your crank, rom the seat with a y "Two Compres-Starter, Differs from ers, Positively guarto start. Write

RTER

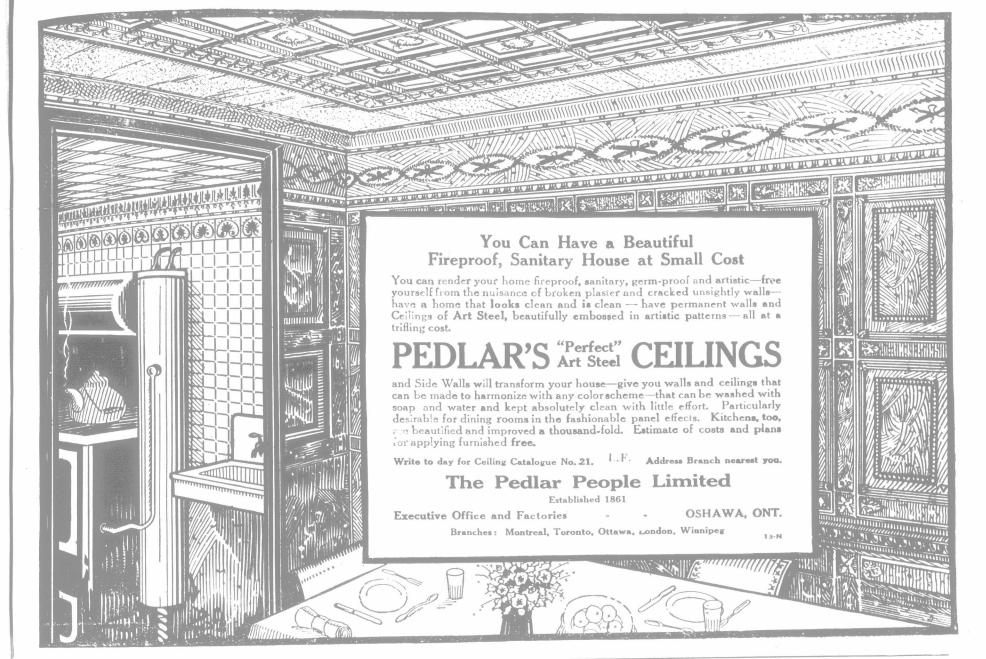
). W. MacNEILL hmond, W., Toronto

DISEASES
OW to Feed

COOVER, V. S.
K. Mar Street,
Kew York

conties. Specially cribbed for

Advocate."





PRICE

At the present time all

indications point to a

very marked increase

in the price of wire

after July 1. This is

caused by the present exceptionally high price

of spelter which is used

for galvanizing on all

fence wire. The nor-

mal price of spelter is about 31½c. a lb., while

at present it sells for

about 14c, a lb. After present contracts ex-

pire, July 1st, all prices

will be on the higher basis. Therefore it will

be to your interest to

buy latore that date.

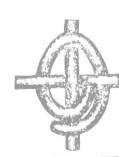
SARNIA FENCE

The Fence of Quality
Sold Direct to the Farmer

*1			ALL FULL No. 9 WIRE			
o. Line ires	ight	r rod		Weight per rod (lbs.)	Less 1 Sarloue Outa	Note D
7.3	H	2.5	Spacing of Horizontals	613	80.20	80.22
5	40	9	10, 10, 10, 10	715		.26
9	4()	()	7, 7, 8, 9, 9	815	.,,	
7	40	9	5, 6, 6, 7, 7 ¹ ₂ , S ¹ ₂	()	.25	.28
7	18	()	5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11	1013	.3()	.33
8	1()	12	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7, 8	11	.22	.35
8	48	12	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9	1.1	.32	.35
()	48	9	3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 8, 8, 9	1.1	.32	.35
9	48	9	6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6	1.)	.31	.38
0	48	12	3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 8, 8, 9	1117	.33	36
0	52	()	4 4 5 5 5 7, 8 9, 9	131		.10
10	5()	1.2	9 917 316 437 519, 6, 8, 8, 8	111.	.1()	1.1
11	52	12	-5 2 214 314 $+3$ 4, 515, 0, t , 5, 5	337		
L L			POULTRY AND HOG FENCES No. 9 and 12	Wire		
			0 914 914 137 513 613	6134	. 2.5	.27
7	26	30	2,2,4,2,7,7,7,7, 5, 5, 5, 6, 6, 7	12	. 1()	.44
1.5	$\tilde{G}_{i}(t)$	21	3, $3^{1}4$, $3^{1}3$, $4^{3}4$, $5^{1}2$, $6^{1}2$ $1^{7}8$, $1^{7}8$, $1^{7}8$, $1^{7}8$, 2 , 2 , $2^{1}1$, 3 , 4 , 5 , 5 , 6 , 6 , 7 $1^{7}8$, $1^{7}8$, $1^{7}8$, $1^{7}8$, 2 , 2 , $2^{1}2$, 3 , 3 , $3^{1}2$, 1 , 1 , $1^{1}2$, 5 , 5 , 6 ,	6.13_{-2}^{+2}	. 11	.48
18	.58	24	BARB WIRE PRICES			
					2.40	2.65
			2 point, per 80-rod stand		2.50	2.75
			4 point, per 80-rod sport			

GUARANTEE

We guarantee our fence to be made from the best galvanized hard steel wire, both stay, line wire and knot, and to be the most perfectly woven fence on the market, and of full Government gauge No. 9 wire.



SERVICE

PRICE PRICE

This year with our extensions to our formerly enormous plant, we are able to adhere very closely to our rule of making shipment the same day the order is received.

QUALITY

Sarnia Fence is the best known fence in the Dominion of Canada to-day, which is due largely to the fact that it has lived my to every claim we have made for it. From the first we have used a most rigid system of is paction, which insures our on tomers of certaing the most perfect fence possible.

This year we are selling the tanners of Canada the best fence ever placed on the market at the best price possible.

The Sarnia Fence Company, Limited, Sarnia, Canada

When Writing Advertisers Will You Kindly Mention The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine.

"Buy it NOW"

EVER since the war began the tendency of people has been to postpone buying until after the war.

The result is that work has fallen off and the number of unemployed has been increased. Many have been putting off life insurance until after the war, many who can well afford to buy it now.

It is never a true economy to postpone life insurance; every year it is dearer and life is less

Above every other necessity or luxury of life come the claims of life insurance. Buy it now!

And make it a Mutual Life Policy, because in a Mutual Company there are no proprietors nor stockholders to receive special dividends. The policyholders are credited with the whole surplus.

THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA WATERLOO, ONTARIO



103

ata small cost by using our Attachable outfit. FITS ANY BICYCLE. Easily attached. No special tools required. Write today for bar-FREE BOOK describing the SHAW Bicycle Motor Atachment. Motorcycles, all makes, new and second-hand, \$55 and up.

SHAW MANUFACTURING CO. Dept. 79, Galesburg, Kan., U.S.A

TWO HELPFUL BOOKS FREE.

Your

Building

Questions

wered

Metal

Limited Preston, Ont.

Barn Building Free

Farmer's Advocace

to arise. Full information on build-

ing.

Steel Steel

Barns

Truss

A Horse in Harness Is Worth Two the Stall

You lose money when you put your unpadded horses out to spring work. As soon as they begin working off their winter fat the collars hang loosely and bruise, chafe and gall them. They can't do a full day's work with raw and bleeding necks and shoulders. You lose work and make the beasts suffer needlessly. There's a-remedy—use TAPATCO Pads—they

Make Your Horses Worth More Money

by enabling them to do more work. These pads keep them free from sores and blemishes so you can get more money for them if you sell them. Filled with our own Special Composite Stuffing. Light, soft, springy and very absorbent. No dirt; no trash; no ort, cheap, limy hair with hide attached to attract tats

d mice.

TAPATCO Pads are cool and properly ventilated.

They quickly absorb all sweat. The cost is only
a few cents. One day's idleness of your
horse would lose you more than the cost
of a year's supply of TAPATCO Pads. Ask Your Dealer PADS FOR HORSES

The American Pad & Textile Co. Chatham, Ont.



Millions of acres of virgin soil, obtainable free, at a nominal cost, are calling for cultivation— Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario a home awaits you.

For full information as to terms, regulations and settlers' rates, write to:

H. A. MACDONELL,
Director of Colonization
Parliament Buildings, TORONTO, ONT.

HON. JAS. S. DUFF,
Minister of Agriculture
Parliament Buildings, TORONTO, ONT.



great feéling!

To build—and know that what you build will stand during your own life, your children's and your grandchildren's. Yes,

it's a great feeling. And aside from the pride of owning permanent buildings, there's the practical, horse-sense feeling that your money is well invested.

When you build with Preston Safe-lock Shingles and Acorn Corrugated Iron you can laugh at the elements. Wind cannot loosen shingles; storms cannot drive rain, sleet, or snow in on your grains; lightning or fire cannot wipe out at one stroke, barn, crops and

ACORNICALIRON Direct answers to questions that are sure

(corrugated)

PRESTON SAFE SHINGLES

Choose your iron as carefully as we do. Your investment is at stake. So is ours. Our business depends on your good-will. To know absolutely that you will get a fair deal and become one of our friends, we apply the British Government tests to the Iron we sell you. This test is harder than the storms of twenty years.

Send the coupon for these books. They deal with modern ideas of building-better lighting and ventilation, better construction and protection from fire and lightning. FREE copies of both these books will be sent to any farmer interested.

The Metal Shingle & Siding Company, Limited, Preston.



The Clean-Cut Simplicity of Louden Stalls and Stanchines in design and construction; their absolute freedom from dirt-gathering cracks, crevices, corners or attachments, make them the only really sanitary barn equipment. The Superior Flexibility of the Louden Stanchion permits the coust to lie down or rise without the dangerous straining common to the more rigid type. The Louden Stanchion (all steel or wood lined) is an absolutely eafe and comfortable stanchion.

fortable stanchion.

Louden Stalle and Stanchions are built of the finest, high-carbon tubular steel and are exceptionally atrong, seally installed and cost no more than wood.

We also manufacture Feed and Litter Carriers, Spring-balanced Mangers and Manger Partitions, Bird-proof Barn Door Hanger, Hay Tools, Power Hoists; Calf, Bull, Cwand Pig Pens, Window Ventilators, Etc.

Write us for Free Illustrated Catalogs, or my your dealer, We can be of service to you in planning your new barn. Our barn experts will give you FREE sketches and suggestions that will be of value Write us.

LOUDEN MACHINERY CO.

Guelph, Ont. (5)

R.M.S.P.

FORTNIGHTLY SAILINGS

By Twin-Screw Mail Steamers

St. John (N.B.) & Halifax (N.S.) Special Facilities for Tourists.

For Illustrateo Folders, Rates, etc., apply PICKFORD & BLACK, Ltd.

The International Bag Holder



You want one that is Cheap, Light, Strong and Durable, Portable and Adjust-able—One that will do your work. Here it is

The International

County agents wanted. Write for particulars.

Wettlaufer Bros., 178A Spadina Ave., Toronto

The Bissell Steel Stone Boat Built of stiff steel plate with railing around the edges and steel runners underneath, 2 ft., 2½ and 3 ft. wide and different styles for all kinds of farm work. Write Dept. W for folder and prices.



CLAY TILE



SIZES Prices and quality right. For prices on sorted car-lots, write



WM. DELLER R.R. No. 4 Thorndale

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

ma bu the of

inch

the

tor

sal

901

Six

ing

plo

bit

ne

net

FOUNDED 1866

construction; their evices, corners or e them the only parn equipment. exibility of the permits the comput the dangerous amore rigid type, all steel or wood-

eed and Litter Can ngers and Manger n Door Hanner

SAILINGS il Steamers lalifax (N.S.)

or Tourists. Rates, etc., apply oyal Mail Steam

national ag Holder

Cheap, Light, ong and Durable, rtable and Adjuste—One that will do ir work. Here it is 1

The ternational

for particulars. lina Ave., Toronto

Stone Boat th railing around underneath, 2 ft., erent styles for all

nd prices.

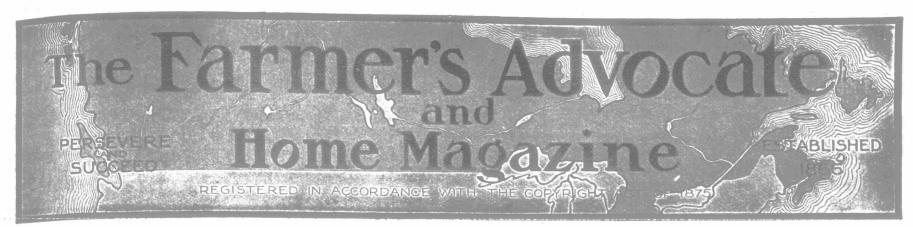


nd quality right. ices on sorted rrite

DELLER R. No. 4

ier's Advocate."

Ontario



VOL. L.

EDITORIAL.

Provide pasture for the pigs

Harrow the corn and potatoes

Have you begun the war on weeds?

What about the garden? Hoe it often.

Do not forget the salt in the pasture field.

Not more acres, but better methods on smaller farms !

Keep the watering troughs clean and full of

feed next winter.

Get the cultivator going early in the roots and hoed crops. It saves hoeing.

Do not'forget the strip of corn for fall feed besides the regular acreage for silo purposes. In planting late potatoes try ploughing them

down every third furrow and about four or five inches deep. A little clover cut and fed to the bull will help

to keep him in good condition. It is a firstclass tonic.

The probabilities are that the citizen at home and the citizen in uniform will hereafter wear better boots.

Is the calf paddock ready for the calves? Calves do best outside nights and stabled during the day in fly time.

If you would build up a good herd do not use too young a sire. An old, tried bull will prove safer than a yearling.

Old-time dairymen recall the days when cheese sold from pioneer Canadian factories at about six cents per pound.

Your wife has the house cleaning done; have you cleaned up the yard and the general surroundings of the farm buildings?

One of the little ironies of the season is reading garden hose display advertisments when the plot is under a deluge of rain water.

Road-work time is approaching. Do it more thoroughly than formerly. There is no economy in attempting to cheat the municipality.

The sinking of the Lusitania, celebrated in Gerbitterest pills that Germany has to swallow.

If Germany keeps up her tactics against neutrals there will soon be no neutrals, and the aross an opposing spirit accusing and unconquerneutrals with the Allies will soon mean no Germany.

but it requires seven times three years to restore twentieth century. Learning nothing from the the manhood offered as a sacrifice upon the altar fate of the Corsican. Bonapart, she Larters her of the country.

LONDON, ONTARIO, MAY 27, 1915.

The Kaiser's Profit and Loss Account.

What shall it profit a nation to gain the whole world and lose its own soul? What shall it profit Germany to have declared war upon Russia and hacked its way through little Belgium to strike a swift blow at France? What can ever sacred obligations were repudiated, named and nameless atrocities perpetrated, whole communities robbed, and the mothers and babes on the Lusitania destroyed with malice aforethought? Remembering her partnership with the cruel and degraded Turk, are there any greater depths of infamy to which a once revered and triumphant people can be sunk by the envy and ambition of a malevolent militarism? Millions of her brightest and sturdiest sons gone down to fertilize Build a silo this summer and save expensive blood-sodden earth-what Kaiser can ever resurrect them, and what harvest can he hope to garner? What recompense can ever be gained for the deluge of wasted resources? What Von Tripitz will refloat the commerce swept off the seven seas? Or what Berlin statesman revive the vanished colonies of Tsingtau and South-west Africa? Suppose the impossible, that she could overcome the forces gathering against her, the

German people would still be incalculable losers. Proud Germany once had a place in the sun. Her' technical schools were upheld as models. Foreign student's crowded her universities and her schools of music. Pictures painted by her artists were found in the public collections of other nations. She was a clearing house for fertilizers, fertilizing lore and seed culture. Without let or towns compared with rural communities, the enwhere. Civic students from abroad went to copy to be of German In lands like Canada. extraction, was a synonym for thrift and solid progress in commerce or in agriculture. On ten thousand counters "made in Germany" was a magic phrase. One can yet hear the German harmonica and the memory lingers still of toys and women. Germany was going ahead in the sun on a march of real world conquest and great prosperity. She sacrificed all upon a throw of

loaded dice in the game of war! In an evil hour she had listened to the voices of false teachers who have betrayed her to ruin and the detestation of the world. Abandoning old faiths she has distroyed faith in herself and lacerated the heart of humanity. The greed that seized a Chinese province has been rebuked by the Japanese, whom she once defrauded! The Kaiser in Kruger's day sent a cable message to inflame South Africa against the British. To-day the former mehel, General Botha, inspired by the genius of British justice and freedom, is ousting German legions. France, surprised and astounded after the first stunning shock, abandoned all her frivolities and non-essentia's for a conflict to the death many by holiday making, may yet be one of the that seems destined to revoke the bloody Bismarking forgery of forty-eight years ago. When the ruthless warch across Pelgium be an, out of the gray mists north of the English Channel, murder on the high seas went up in America, and the soul of Lincoln, appearing in Woodrow Wil-Three years approximately will grow a horse, son, called a halt to the insane marauder of the soul for greed. A nation may be despoiled of No. 1183

of her once good name she is left poor indeedthe prince becomes a pauper.

The Educational Problem of Ontario.

her purse and count her loss as trash, but filched

The annual report of the Minister of Education reburnish the national honor, blackened when for Ontario, covering the year 1914, calls attention with satisfaction to the progress of special instruction in "technical and industrial subjects and in agricultural courses." The increase and prosperity of Continuation Schools, which provide in many cases secondary education for the sons and daughters of farmers close to their homes, is regarded by the Minister as encouraging. An improvement in salaries of teachers is recorded in the following table

> 1908 1913 male male female female \$382 \$ 591 \$524 Rural schools ...\$462 1,225 995 516 647 Urban schools .. 624 432

The higher average of remuneration received by city and town teachers as a class is probably brought up by the much larger salaries paid the increasing number of principals and others in the large and crowded urban schools. The increased cost of primary education in the five-year period above tabulated amounted to 43 per cent., or an advance from \$7,943, 826 in 1908 to \$12,325,907 in 1913. Advances have been made for accommodation and equipment as well as salaries. As might be expected with the greater growth of cities and hindrance her traders and travellers were every- rolment of urban schools shows an increase of 15,248, while rural schools declined by 2,027. her municipal systems and her superbly managed The falling off is attributed by the Minister to laxity in enforcing compu'sory attendance rather than to displacement of population. over 6,000 odd rural schools, the drop of 2,000 in attendance may not seem to some alarming, but when one considers the naturally splendid agricultural and horticultural conditions and opmade by the deft fingers of German boys and girls portunities of a province like Ontario, there would seem to be something more radically astray than the non-enforcement of truancy laws to bring rural scholars to the schools. Many factors have doubtless been operating to divert the ${\tt rural\text{-}grown}$ people to the towns, but a speaker at the last meeting of the Ontario Educational Association was probably near the mark in saying that "the big problem of Ontario is to conserve her rural population, and the present school system will never do that." As readers of "The Farmer's Advocate" are aware, many rural schools within the reach of the District Representatives of the Ontario Department of Agriculture have been quickened and wonderfully improved in their activities and relation to rural life by plans which these capable men have carried out. That things have not been right, however, in the regular educational machinery, text books, etc., of the over-praised Ontario system is plainly evident from the many supplemental and optional plans designed as remedies. If all were well the educational authorities would not need to be resorting to such measures, which are virtually a confession of the weakness of the old order, and that something yet more thorough-going is needed to relate the work of the schools more closely and helpful-Is to the great, fundamental occupation of this country and to rural life in the preservation and influence of which the future well-being of the nation so largely lies.

The Farmer's Advocate AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager.

Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

1. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday.

It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely iliustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada. 2. TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s.; in advance.

3. ADVERTISING RATES.—Single insertion, 25 cents per line, agate. Contract rates furnished on application.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.

5. THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

6. REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

7. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid.

ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post-office Address Must be Given."

WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed. 10. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only.

11. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.

P. O. address.

12. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains. Roots or Vegetables not generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.

13. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded.

14. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper. not to any individual connected

Address-THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or
THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited),
London, Canada.

Thoroughbred or Pure-bred.

Of all the words used in connection with live stock, "Thoroughbred" is the most abused. Horses, cattle, pigs, sheep, poultry, dogs and cats are all erroneously called "Thoroughbreds" by any people who cannot be expected to know better, and by thousands who should know the correct and incorrect application of the term. We recently received a letter asking us to look up some notes we had published a few years ago regarding a certain horse which the writer called a "Thoroughbred." We searched all the issues of the month our correspondent named, but could find no "Thoroughbred" horse notes. We finally succeeded in locating the description of the horse which turned out to be, not a Thoroughbred, but a Clydesdale.

This subject has been discussed time after time, but still farmers, and others indirectly connected with farming operations, will persist in calling pure-bred animals or poultry "Thoroughbred." The word "Thoroughbred" as used in connection with live-slock breeding is correctly applied only when referring to one particular breed of light horses — the "Thoroughbred." There are no "Thoroughbred" Clydesdales, Shires, Percherons. Hackneys, Trotters and no "Thoroughbred" Shorthorns, Herefords, Aberdeen-Angus, Galloways, Holsteins, Ayrshires, Jerseys, and no "Thoroughbred" sheep, pigs, poultry and dogs. One of the earmarks of a good stockman should be the corrict use of Thoroughbred and pure-bred. Remember your cattle, your sheep and your pigs are pure-breds not "Thoroughbreds," and all heave hers's, and all light horses but one breed, are pure-freds. You have no Thoroughbred Clyd sdales and Percherous; they are pure-bred.

With June drawing near and clover cutting only a few weeks away it would not be bad policy to look over the having machinery to ensure that it is ready for the field.

Nature's Diary.

A. B. Klugh, M.A.

A very attractive plant, which is fairly common in deciduous woods in Ontario but which seems to be comparatively little known, is the Bellwort (Uvularia perfoliata). The flowers are pale yellow, the parts of the perianth are six in number, and are narrow and slightly twisted. It belongs to the Liliaceae, Lily Family, and as in many other members of this group the sepals and petals are alike, so that we use the term "perianth" for them collectively. This term means "around the flowers," and it may at first seem strange to speak of these foral leaves, which we usually regard as being part of the flower as being around the flower until we remember that essentially a flower consists of the pistil and stamens, or of either pistil or stamens alone, and that many flowers, such as those of the Willows and Oaks, have no floral envelopes.

The leaves of the Bellwort, as may be seen from the illustration, are arranged on the stem so that the stem passes through the basal portion of the blade. Such leaves are called "perfoliate." hence the specific name perfoliata. The generic name, Uvularia, is derived from the manner in which the flowers hang-like the uvula or soft palate.

Each division of the perianth of the Bellwort has at the base a deep groove which contains

Many plainly colored birds have beautiful songs, and many beautiful birds have plain Thus many of the Sparrows are not remarkable for their brilliant plumage but are fine songsters, while most of the Warblers are gaily colored, but their songs do not rank as very effective musical performances. But the Tanagers combine beauty of plumage and beauty of sons. Our Eastern representative of this family, the carlet Tanager, is sometimes called the soldier Rird, because in the male practically the whole hody is flaming scarlet with black wings, and tail. The female is very different in coloration, being greenish yellow all over with dusky wings and



Bellwort.

The song of the Scarlet Tanager is a rich, clear warble. It has a peculiar call-note, which sounds like "tic-whirr-tic-whirr" rejeated at in -

The representative of the family which is found in British Columbia, the Louisiana Tanager, is light yellow, tinged with red, and has a song which resembles very closely that of its eastern

When considering the forest we usually think of wood-boring insects and fungi as being entirely injurious. In the case of living trees this view is undoubtedly correct, but in another way these animals and plants play a very useful role. If it were not for the work which they do in causing the disintegration of dead and fallen trees the forest would soon be choked with its own debris. We say that dead trees "rot," as if rotting were some natural process inherent in the wood itself or due to exposure to the weather. As a matter of fact the process of rotting is mainly due to the action of the mycelium (threads) of fungi which penetrate the wood in all directions and separates fibre from fibre. The large fruiting bodies of the fungi which we see on the outside are really only a very small part of the fungus, the main part consisting of the mycelium which carries on its work in the interior. The boring insects by their work also hasten the progress of rotting, thus by the act on of these forms of life the dead wood is reduced to dust, the dust forms part of the soil of the forest floor, from which in time new trees

A be the which is usually fairly common and sometimes abundant in the forest is the Fiery

Hunter-a black beetle about an inch and a quarter in length, with little spots colored and shining like burnished copper on its back. This beetle is a very beneficial insect, as it consumes many kinds of caterpillars and seems to have a particular fondness for Canker-worms,

THE HORSE.

Remember that the young colt should not be allowed to get wet until it is at least two weeks of age; better older.

If the driving horse shows soreness or any inclination to contraction of the hoofs, pull off the shoes and turn them away to grass for a few months. This is the best cure.

The nursing foal to do best should have shade in the pasture field. We have seen smart foals killed by a very hot sun when they were only from a few hours to a few days old.

Be careful in letting the foal to the dam when bringing her in from work. If she is over-heated digestive troubles will surely result with the foal, which may mean a permanent injury or death.

Bring the colt which was broken in the spring up from the field from time to time, and put it in harness at some light work in order to keep it handy and ready to do the work expected of it at any time.

The hard-worked team should not be expected to subsist on grass alone, oats are essential. Neither should work horses be turned out and left over-night until the weather becomes warm and the work not so urgent.

Watch the colts for a few days when they first go on pasture. A horse generally does most of its rummaging around during the first few hours out of the stable and fences are likely to be tried, and, too, there is some danger of colic, where the colt may be ravenous and eat too greedily of the soft grass.

There is some danger in turning over-heated animals out to grass. We have seen fatal indigestion result from a mare in a heated condition being turned on grass for only half an hour. Far better is it to leave the work horses in the stable on dry feed until thoroughly cooled down after the day's work. A little hay is also good when on tender pasture grass.

Horse Prospects Brighten. There has been considerable agitation on the

part of farmers and horsemen during the past winter regarding the stagnation of the horse market, and the methods of buying army hors this country. All this has served to divert the interests of many of the smaller breeders from the horse trade, which, unsettled as it has been, seemed to offer no very rosy prospects in the near future. Things are changing rapidly, however, and we understand that the British Government is now buying horses in this country at a very rapid rate. Representatives are going through the country and buying the horses direct from the farmer's stable, which is by many believed to be even a better plan than buying at central points on certain set days. Large numbers of horses will likely leave this country very soon for the Allied armies in France, but Canada can spare many thousands before she is very much depleted in horse stock.

Our Scottish letter this week will be of unusual interest to horsemen, and in it "Scotland Yet" outlines something of the prospects in the Old Land. Horses over there are selling at about one-half more than their normal value. horse in Scotland is now bringing £120 readily. The demand is unprecedented in that country, even reaching so far as to induce societies to hire stallions so far ahead as the year 1917. our Scottish correspondent hints at another factor in the situation which is noticeable in this country as well as in the Old Land, that is the increased use of motor vehicles since the war began. "Scotland Yet" points out that never before in the history of his country have the motor car and motor truck been so much in use and once established it will in future do much of the work formerly done by the heary draft horse. Owing to war pressure firms have been obliged to replace their horses with motor tructs. time good prices and a keen demand for horses are looked for in the Old Land, but the situation after the war is more or less problematical. It would seem that the best and safest practice for horsemen in Canada would be to keep their breeding operations up to normal if they do not increase them this year, because the best of the horse market is likely to be experienced in the

very with futur er sl horse many pay large will

MA

isfact farme stalli used durin readi rathe There would fact geldin atten

simpl of se costs that the stanc breed later World

Diges

drawi

said '

top o

ment

distr mare

ing a Th "A a gas model with effect horse or th both on bo trol (operat which

tracto

made

April splen to th of th perien has h foliag Wedne day. winte ing a great

The condi ing o accoun seized potat past featur large posed are b early

pheno cially Office n inch and a ts colored and ts back. This as it consumes ems to have a

OUNDED 1866

SE.

ness or any infs, pull off the ass for a few

east two weeks

nd have shade n smart foals ey were only d.

is over-heated with the foal, by or death.

in the spring e. and put it

order to keep k expected of

tle dam when

ot be expected are essential, d out and left tes warm and

when they first does most of irst few hours likely to be ger of colic, and eat too

g over-heated een fatal inheated condihalf an hour. horses in the cooled down is also good

ation on the ing the past he horse marny horses in to divert the ders from the it has been, beets in the

iten.

nects in the capidly, howitish Governcountry at a
are going horses direct
by many ben buying at
Large numcountry very
ce, but Cane she is very

l be of unt "Scotland ects in the ing at about 120 readily. hat country, eties to hire 1917. But another facable in this that is the the war beat never bey have the much in use, do much of draft horse. n obliged to for horses he situation natical. practice for keep their they do not hest of the cd in the

very near future unless all signs fail, and while the lighter horse is required for army purposes a very large number of clean-limbed, heavy animals are needed, and remembering past experiences, and with a view to the usefulness of the animal in future, activities on the part of the average farmet should be confined pretty closely to draft horse breeding. Crossing is not safe, and too many light horses are not needed, neither do they pay the farmer so well for producing and bringing to sale age. When horses begin to move in large numbers out of Canada no doubt breeders will breed more mares and look forward to satisfactory business.

Cut Out the Culls.

The horse situation is such this year that no farmer can afford to use anything but the best stallion. No unsound, ill-made, cull should be used under any condition. There is a tendency during such a time, when horses are not selling readily, to be a little careless in the breeding of the mares, and to use the cheapest stallion rather than the best regardless of service fees. There are many stallions in Canada to-day which would make better geldings than sires, and in fact would not be very much of a credit to the breeds of which they are representative, even as geldings. We think that, with a little care and attention to the matter, mare owners in most districts can without undue trouble breed their mares to a reasonably good sire if they will simply put away all their ideas as to cheapness of service, and insist upon quality even though it costs a little more. One thing is sure, the horse that sells in the future to best advantage will be the well-bred, well-made horse with size, substance and quality, and any carelessness as to breeding operations now will be paid for dearly later on

"The Gasoline Horse."

According to an article published in "The World's Work" and copied by "The Literary Digest," the horse must go. even from farm work. The "Gasoline Horse," as it is called, is depicted drawing a load of hay from the field, and it is said that it may be driven with all ease from the top of the load or from the seat of any implement or machine by the use of lines as in driving a horse.

The following is the comment made:

"A man on a hay-wagon or a reaper driving a gasoline-tractor ahead of him as if it were a team of horses, is one of the curious sights which modern invention gives us. This tractor is driven with reins. The pulls on these have the same effect as pulls on reins attached to a bit in a horse's mouth. The pulling of either the right or the left rein steers the tractor, and a pull on both at once stops it. A further backward pull on both reins causes it to back up. By the control of the lines it is possible for one man to operate both the tractor and the implement to which it is attached, riding on the latter. The tractor is small, has two wheels, and will hitch up to practically all types of farm implements, the change from one to another being as easily made as with a team of horses.

LIVE STOCK.

Our Scottish Letter.

Writing on the evening of the last day in April one has to report a few days of really splendid spring weather—let us say a week. Prior to that we had a very backward April. Grass was very slow to come away, but the genial warmth of this week following on the humid weather experienced during the earlier part of the month, has had a wonderful effect upon the crops and foliage, which have come away with a rush. Wednesday was Ayr show day, and was a "pet" The sun shone brightly, and clad in our winter garments we had plenty to do to keep going around the show. Dry, sunny weather is a great thing for the Ayrshire early potato grower. The potato is a sun plant. A season in which there is plenty warmth suits it best, and with a continuance of the present conditions we are likely to see early potato lifting on the Girvan shores. For some unaccountable reason quite a speculative fever has seized upon the merchants who specialize in early potatoes. Already the choicest lots on the Ayrshire coast have been sold. The earliest date in past years was May 8, and the most surprising feature in the case is that there is an unusually large quantity of last year's crop still to be disposed of. These potatoes of 1914 are not making high prices, and a large proportion of them are being sold to feed stock. The rush upon the early varieties is, on this account, a puzzling phenomenon.

There is a good deal of dissatisfaction, especially in England, because of the methods of the War Office in commandeering hav. When the War Office lays hands on what a farmer has left of his

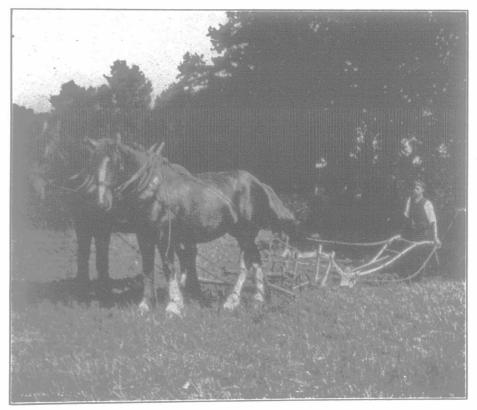
last season's crop the officials are blamed for paying him less than market value. It is even said that they offer prices at which it is not possible to grow hay. There seems to be a lack of discrimination in the methods pursued. Hay varies greatly in value, and the cost of the production varies amazingly in many districts. These things the War Office officials do not understand. They seem to think that hay is hay, and no matter where they find it that it should all be obtained at one price. These complaints have not been so vocal lately as they were a month ago, but there is still a great deal based they have

is still a good deal heard about them. The Government have been heavy purchasers of the lighter-made Clydesdales for transport pur-One well-known gentleman in the West of Scotland has put over 4,000 horses of that type through his hands since the beginning of August last year. The transport work in which these horses are engaged is of a very heavy and dangerous character. The supplies for the men at the front are conveyed so far in daylight by motor traction. Then when the area of conflict is reached the motors which make so much noise are discarded, and the transport horses are requisitioned. These have to do their work by night, taking the supplies right up to the trenches, and for such work horses with combined strength, activity and docility of the Clydesdale are much in request. It is said that the average life of horses engaged in this work is very short, and one can readily believe that so Horses have rarely been so high in price as they are at the present time. What under normal conditions would be an £80 horse can readily be sold at present for £120, and there is no prospect of their becoming cheaper until the war is over. It is also evident that when that time arrives horses will not be wanted, where at present, or when the war broke out they were likely to be indispensable. One observes a great increase on the streets of other forms of traction,

won the Kilmarnock Derby this year. She also won it last year, and the Ayr Derby as well, and two years before that she was equally successful. This is a remarkable record. The champion bulls both at Kilmarnock and Ayr were owned by James Howie, Hillhouse, Kilmarnock. A young bull named Low Milton Iron Duke was the Kilmarnock champion, and the four-year-old Sir Hugh, the champion at Ayr.

The show of Clydesdales this year leaves little to be desired. We have had splendid exhibitions of young stock at Glasgow on March 3; at Aberdeen March 10; at Kilmarnock on April 17; and at Ayr on April 28. The breed is certainly not deteriorating in size or quality if these exhibitions are at all representative of its present calibre, and we think they certainly are. was very noticeable in the case of the two-yearold colts seen at Ayr. The size and wealth of substance in these colts was worth going far to At both shows the most conspicuous and successful exhibitor was William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr. He had champion honors at Kilmarnock with Dunure Birkenwood, 18327, the ah but unbeaten yearling of 1914, and so far unbeaten this year, and Dunure Chosen, a lovely four-year old mare of his own breeding, winner of the Cawdor Cup last year, and own sister to the great breeding horse Dunure Footprint. At Ayr these champions held their own again, and Mr. Dunlop showed a great array of really high-class Clydesdales. A couple of yearling fillies, bred by Wm. M. Ritchie, Balcairn, Oldmeldrum and got by Dunure Footprint, were first and second at Ayr. They are owned by James Fleming, Easterleone, Auchterarder, who bought them at the Aberdeen Spring Show for somewhere near £900, an extraordinary price for yearling fillies. They are a pair of beauties to have been bred by the one man in the same season. At Avr the old-fashioned plan of judging by a bench of three is adhered to. At Kilmarnock the system of single judging is followed.

The bench of three at Ayr in some cases dealt faithfully with the awards of the single judge benches at Kilmarnock, but on the whole there was not much upon which to remark in this connection. Still, it must be allowed that the bench of three commanded rather more popular support. In the class of two-yearold colts at Ayr the presence of weight was specially marked. Mr. Dunlop had first and second with Dunure Birkenwood and Kaleido-Dunure scope, and the third was Messrs. Montgomery's Scottish Signet, which occupied very much the same relative position last season, although at the Royal Shrewsbury he came in between the two Dunure colts. These horses are got respectively by Apukwa, Baron of



Plowing in England.

The horse is still the farmer's power, and the demand is reported as "unprecedented" in Britain.

and the draft horse of the future will not be in such universal demand as he has been in the past. This may mean a good deal for the farmer and horse breeder. Meantime there is abnormal activity in the different departments of the home horse market. Horses for breeding purposes have been hired two years ahead, quite a number of the best having been long since hired for 1917.

Such a condition of things is unprecedented. Two of the principal West of Scotland spring The Kilmarnock and Ayr events shows are over. have long been highly popular with breeders, especially of Ayrshire cattle and Clydesdale horses. So far as the former are concerned there is quite a healthy demand. A notable dispersion sale took place at Ardyne, Toward, Argyllshire, in the beginning of the month, when John McAlister, who has taken a farm in Cheshire, sold 144 head of all ages and both sexes at an average of £22 16s, 10d. apiece. The highest price was guineas paid for a three-year-old, quey, West Newton Star VII., which was subsequently first at Kilmarnock Show and second at Ayr. is a genuine specimen of the breed. Sho champion female at Kilmarnock, but at Ayr that honor went to T. C. Lindsay's first-prize cow in milk, a four-year-old, which last year was second in the Ayr Derby. Robert Wilson, Torcross, Tarbolton, had the honor of winning the Ayr Derby this year, quite a remarkable achievement. Mrs. James McAlister, Meikle Kilmory, Rothesay,

Buchlyvie, and Signet, and the fourth at Ayr was by Dunure Footprint. These will be our best living sires so far—Apukwa, Dunure Footprint, and Signet—all three are doing big seasons, and are let far ahead.

seasons, and are let far ahead. Much debate has taken place regarding a resolution of the Highland and Agricultural Society directors or board of management, not to hold their show this year. Arrangements for doing this at Edinburgh were well advanced when the resolution was taken, and naturally there is some difference of opinion about it. So far as stockowners are concerned they appear to be indifferent. On the whole they are just as well pleased that the show is not to be held. It is different in the case of exhibitors of implements and machinery. They are sharply divided—some favoring the holding of the show, while others and perhaps the larger number, are quite pleased. They are satisfied that no great purpose would be served by holding the show this year. Men's minds are on other and more tragic concerns than shows of stock and implements. It is not impossible but rather highly probable that there may be heavy fighting and tragic events about the date of the H. & A. Show, and should that be so everybody will be quite glad to find a place of refuge, and will not seek the distractions of the showyard. As things stand, therefore, we will have the Royal at Nottingham, held in the teeth of local opinion, and the Royal Northern at

Aberdeen, both in July, but we will have no summer show at Glasgow, and no H. & A. S. Show at Edinburgh. It is just possible that a local event may be held at Edinburgh at a later date in July, but of this at time of writing there is no certainty. No doubt we will struggle through without our usual quota of shows for one year.

As for the War, the minds of the people here are much concerned about the revelations made last night by the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Mr. Lloyd George is one of the most effective public speakers in this country, and his account of the havoc wrought by over-indulgence in strong drink was lurid and appalling. The astounding thing is that in view of this terrible indictment of Alcohol he should have had nothing more heroic to propose by way of remedy than an excessive tax on whisky and some adjustment of taxes on beer. There is only one remedy for the tragedy, which the orator unfolded, and that is total prohibition during the war. thoroughly convinced that had the Government proposed this a month ago they would have carried it with a "run," and it would have been a godsend to the people of these realms on every hand. Once we had got into the prohibition stride, not all the topers in the world would ever again have succeeded in repealing the measure, and reverting to the bad evil policy we are now Certain powers are proposed to be vested in the King in Council with respect to defining areas within which prohibition may be enforced during the war, and it may be hoped that the operation of this law may have a splendid It is awful to think that this country spends £166,000,000 on strong drink in a year, and that we are spending at that rate now. Some one has said that we cannot afford that during such a war. In our opinion we can never afford it. A nation so destroying itself through wilcohol will assuredly be destroyed. Yet the strength of the liquor interest in this land is amazing, and its selfishness much more so.

SCOTLAND YET.

Stockmen See Good Times Coming.

Information which comes from various quarters on this Continent reveals the fact that a shortage does and will exist in the feeder class of cat-The extent of this shortage is hard to estimate, but bearing in mind the slaughterings of recent years, the loss by foot and mouth disease. and the world-wide shortage of meat products, it is such as to insure high prices for all meat products in the first few years which are to come. Throughout the past it has been customary to raise calves and steers upon waste lands and finish them on the more fertile fields in different States or Provinces. This has meant, in the past, the shipping of range steers from West to East and a marketing of the finished animal nearby in those zones, as at Chicago or Winnipeg, or shipping them farther East, to Toronto or Montreal, in Canada, or Buffalo in the United States. The day of the rancher is fast passing, and steers must be produced more largely on the farms where they are to be finished. Graingrowing is encroaching on the extensive acres of the rancher, and although he may be loath to give up the free and open-air life, yet world-wide conditions demand more intensive cultivation and greater production per acre.

This method of raising steers, now coming into vogue, insures a better animal, which will usually finish at a smaller cost and at a younger Western-reared calves have cost in the vicinity of \$17 to \$23, and farther East from \$20 to \$28. On a ranch in Kansas, mentioned in United States Farmers' Bulletin No. 588, where cows were valued at \$70 each, and it was assumed that 85 per cent. of them reared a calf each year, the cost was \$22.19, that is up to the weight of 450 lbs., and at the age of 2½ years about \$55. This figure was about the maximum in the corn belt, but many Western ranches raised similar

steers for less money.

Ize order to determine as accurately as possible the cost of feeding, cost-accounting records were kept for two years on 24 lowa farms. During the year, beginning with the autuum of 1909, the average profit on 961 cattle, fed in 22 bunches, was \$2.05 | er head; in addition to the profits on the 1,504 hogs following these steers, and which recoived extra grain besides. Market prices in the spring of 1910 were such that a profit of \$6.67 per hog was secured. The following year, 1910-11. proved unsatisfactory, due to prices which caused a loss of 78 cents per head on 1,138 cattle that were fed on 28 farms. The 1,646 hogs following these sieers returned an average profit of \$3.33.

On the surface these gains look very small indeed, and anyone with money to invest would onside form before engaging in an industry which does not tell to larger profits. However, it and he will the produce of the marker pairs, with the greater post of the fertility of the soil conserved. The what it means to be able to say that not an extend of the control of the soil conserved. to increase the credits, but this system is not fellowed largely in Cabara where silver, meal and examinous toy are resultined to form a ration.

In lasting quality and in real strength the manure from finishing steers is superior and farms devoted to the production of beef should be very fertile, as many of them are. The profits should increase each year as the soil improves both in fertility and tilth.

Phenomenal, too, has been the change in the age of steers fed. Formerly in the corn belt steers from 4 to 6 years of age were finished, being fed on full feed for 6 months. popular age is from 18 to 36 months, with a shorter finishing period. This reduction in the age of finished animals has done more to increase profits to the feeder than almost any system of feeding or compounding of ration that has been discovered. For many years experimenters worked on the feeding of young and aged steers, but it was long before farmers generally had confidence enough in these results, so favorable to the young animal, to change their methods. Conditions demand a greater production of meat ani-Those with any promise of fleshing qualities should be finished at the profitable age, and land which is not considered arable should be Farm products should go to market on foot instead of in the form of hay or grain.

Who Can Beat this Record?

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

The undersigned has fourteen breeding Leicester ewes which have beaten all past records, if not for Patriotism they have for Production. fourteen giving birth to thirty-four lambs as follows: One single, seven pairs of twins, five sets of triplets, and one quartette.

Durham Co., Ont. W. H. SYMONS.

Some Choice Lincolns

FARM.

Killing Twitch.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

I notice in a recent issue of "The Farmer's Advocate" an article entitled "Killing the Most Troublesome Grass." As I have had considerable experience I will outline it for your readers. I first ploughed light and cultivated thoroughly with little effect. About seven years ago I got a stiff-tooth cultivator and put it on in the fall, right after the crop was off, going once, twice. or three times over and harrowing with a drag harrow when necessary. When the patches were small I would harrow the grass into piles and burn. Where it was thicker I made windrows and stopped and dumped the harrows and burned. I now use a stiff-tooth cultivator for fall work and a spring-tooth for early spring work. I started cultivating I had patches of twitch so thick it was with difficulty I ploughed them. Now I have very little. My rotation is hoed crop, harley, clover. Two crops of grain and hoed crop again. I never plough, just cultivate deep. This plan works equally well for sow thistle or bindweed. My experience in killing twitch is a broad shared cultivator and never plough any down. I

use a four-horse team on a nine-tooth cultivator. Victoria County, Ont. R. N. DALE

are stronger in conjugation with the cattle helped commerce is to-day on the high seas, and not a German above-water fighting ship dures to come out of hiding. Britain rules the Waves.

Stop Squealing.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

Ever since I was a wee chap it has been my habit tae read the papers when they wad be comin' tae hand. Lang ago it was once a week, but noo it is ilka day an' gin ye happen tae be in toon ye-ll maybe buy an extra, sae that ye may hae the news while it's hot. It'a a great thing tae be up wi' the times, na doot, an' be able tae tell yer neebor a lot o' things that he was juist gaein' tae tell tae you, gin ye hadna' got the start o' him, but lately the hale business is beginnin' tae wear on me a wee bit an' I'm gettin' tae the point where a newspaper gies me a turn, unco' like I wad be havin' when I was a sma' gaffer an' had been eatin' somethin' or ither that wasna' guid for ma stomach. Since this war began there is sae muckle o' the same sort o' thing, day aifter day, that ye begin tae feel ver appetite failin' an' ye start wonderin' gin they will no be changin' the bill o' fare before lang an' handin' oot somethin' but hash made o' the scraps frae yesterday an' last week. Mayle they dinna' hae a vera guid chance tae get fresh news ilka day an' we must excuse them I suppose, but what I want tae criticize, gin I am permitted, is the editorials in maist o' oor papers in this country, an' in auld England as weel. Some o' them are a'richt, an look as though they were written by men wi' a wee bit o' backbone in them. But there's a lot o' the ithers that make me unco' tired, an' it's gettin' worse lately instead o' better. They are the ones that will aye be cryin' about Germany daein' this or that, that's no' richt, an' that she shouldna' dae, accordin' tae the rules o' warfare. One day she's sinkin' fishin' hoats wi'oot warnin'

the fishermen o' the chance they rin o' hein' hurt, the next it's some raid they're made on a village o' auld wimmen when the men were na' at hame. Then we're tauld that these same savages o' Germans are using gas o' some kind or ither tae pit oor boys oot o' business, an' they shouldna' be daein' it for it's no' accordin' tae law.

Noo, a' this may be true, an' no doot it is, for Germany gave us plenty notice that she wouldna' stop at onything that gave her the chance o' gettin' what she was after. But what I object tae is the position it places us in, tae hae oor editors an' war cor-respondents a' the time cryin' an complainin' aboot

these things that we canna' help, and that Germany will keep on daein' as lang as she thinks they'll dae her ony guid. Let them gae ahead and dag their warst. We'll beat them at the game yet an' beat them fair, but until we dae, there isna' muckle use in braggin' aboot oor honor an' whinin' aboot the ither fellow's lack o' it. What we want tae hear aboot is hoo weel oor boys fought an' overcame a' these d'issiculties an' dangers. think mony o' them thought it was ony thing in the nature o' a picnic they were goin' on when they started for France an' gin they are meetin' hardship we ken they are made o' the stuff that can stand it, even when it comes in the form o' a few cracks below the belt. I'm no' for lettin' the ither chap hae the satisfaction o' hearin' us squeal, an' I'm thinkin' that the sooner we get tae ta: 'n' oor medicine quietly, the sooner we'll be in shape tae tak' the spoon an gie auld Germany the dose that is comin' tae her sometime or ither, for it's actions an' no words that coont in this scrap, as in maist ither things in life, an' gin we want tae bring this fightin' business tae a quick finish we may as week save oor breath for the wark that's ahead. Gin the enemy's conscience is no' in working order, it is a sad thing of coorse, but she's no in a frame o' mind just yet tae be effected by moral suasion. I'm thinkin'

So let us "say naething but saw wood," as ma auld uncle used tae say, or, in ither words, let us get intae the firin' line or help tae feed those that are there, an' we'll no' hae time tae be botherin' wi' a' the sma' tricks that are bein' played on us. This is a mon's game, and we dinna' want tae forget it. It winna' help matters tae dae sae muckle squealin'. Our auld ancestors in the land across the ocean pit up mony's the guid fight against just as heavy odds as we hae the noo, and a' the squealin' that onybody ever heard was frae the bagpipes.
SANDY FRASER.

to y porta an a and l good I selo a WO be at belie

AF

Edite

Ki

made pecte I ha fully of the mayo sugge W stror Is it

and custo busin table speed peop men Chur ment "Hy tion, Cam

> aver sligh ridic needs wher geste

> > pecti

build

offer ther road and

matt \$6,80 I be ing muni prop mun bear the (rura ment

proc

The clear gran chan serve 8.30 were If the of th poss the .

> exper build pose lastir OUL prod prov

are a

able the lifter FOUNDED 1866

t has been my

ey wad be com-

nce a week, but

pen tae be in

ae that ye may

a a great thing

an' be able tae

at he was juist

hadna' got the

business is be-

an' I'm gettin'

gies me a turn,

I was a sma

n' or ither that

nce this war be-

ne sort o' thing,

eel ver appetite

they will no' be

ng an' handin'

he scraps frae

they dinna' hae

ws ilka day an'

ut what I want

s the editorials

country, an' in

hem are a'richt,

n by men wi' a

it there's a lot

tired, an' it's

ter. They are

aboot Germany

t, an' that she les o' warfare.

wi'oot warnin

hermen o' the

they rin o'

urt, the next

me raid they're

on a village o

immen when

en were na' at

Then we're

that these

savages o' Ger-

are using gas

e kind or ither

oor boys oot

iness, an' they na' be daein' it

s no accordin

a' this may

e, an' no doot

for Germany

s plenty notice

onything that

er the chance

tin' what she

ter. But what

t tae is the

n it places us

e hae oor

an' war cor-lents a' the

cryin' an

inin'aboot

l that Germany

inks they'll dae

and day their

ne yet an' beat

e isna' muckle

whinin' aboot

t we want tae

ought an' over-

ers. I dinna

it was ony-

ney were goin'

m' gin they are made o' the

t comes in the

ae the satisfac-

thinkin' that

nedicine quiet-

tak' the spoon

is comin' tae

ctions an' no

in maist ither

ae bring this

ve may as weel

's ahead. Gin

rking order, it

no in a frame

moral suasion.

w wood," as

ither words,

help tae feed

hae time tae

that are bein'

game, and we

ma' help mat-

Our auld an-

ocean pit up

as heavy odds

alin' that ony-

Y FRASER.

For one

she

wouldna

Kindly permit me through your paper to bring to your readers' notice a few thoughts on an important subject. I have been a subscriber to and an admirer of your paper for a number of years, and have lived for about 40 years in one of the good agricultural districts of this province. While I seldom write for the press I feel inclined to offer a word of warning at this time, although it may be against a very popular movement, but I don't believe for a minute that this movement is being made in the interests of the people that are expected to pay for it. I refer to Hydro Radials. I have been watching the press and reading carefully all reports of meetings held in the interests of the scheme. The principal advocates are mayors of towns and cities. May I make a few suggestions?

Who is advocating Hydro Radials, and what is the motive? As previously mentioned, the strongest demand is from the cities and towns. Is it a real desire to help the farmer's financial and social standing, or is the real object to bring customers to town stores, increase the mail-order business, and get cheaper farm produce for city tables, and at the same time secure a cheap and speedy transportation, but keep your eye on the people who pay the costs. Let us look for a moment at the arguments. Take for instance Mayor Church of Toronto in his address at the parliament buildings when the deputation waited upon the Government. He is reported as having said, 'Hydro will solve the question of under-production, will assist the Patriotism and Production Campaign. It is also to solve the problem 'back to the land' and unemployment." Like the average patent medicine cure everything that is slightly out of order! If Mayor Church thinks his own answer to this would not look too ridiculous to people who understand agricultural needs, I would like to see it.

Where do they start from? Toronto is to be the hub, so says Mayor Church, but where oh where the end? No wonder Premier Hearst suggested the extent expected so we may have some idea when the last request for \$3,000 per mile will be filed. According to some of the advocates they are to cover the whole province, and come within a few miles of every producer of the soil. The object is plain, yet everyone asking and expecting one, makes it a unanimous and popular demand, and if the request is granted in full building the G. T. P. will drop into insignificance in comparison to this scheme. If this were a movement to give some of our districts that are at present 10 or 15 miles from a railway a spur line to some station and serve them we would offer no objection, but I am afraid a great number of these districts will not be touched, for there is a strong demand for lines running parallel with our steam roads. We have our steam roads and must still support them if we build another road and divide the traffic. The public have both roads to support and up will go the freight rate, and we have our municipal road to keep up no matter whether it pays or not.

Who pays the expenses? The object is to get \$6,800 per mile from the two governments. This I believe is less than one-quarter the cost of building and equipping; the balance is paid by the municipality. There is no money back of this proposition other than municipal funds, and the municipality is responsible for all time to come to bear its share of the entire expenses of the complete system. The object, I believe, is to get the city accommodation at the expense of the rural municipality. We see here the same argument we had in a recent Dominion election. Reciprocity was to give the city cheaper produce, and the farmer was to get more for what he produced. The most ard nt enthusiast believes it possible to clear expenses only by getting the government grant. There is no hope of profit, and every chance of a yearly shortage. If my memory Serves me well in a report issued some months ago on the electric railways of America, there were only about half of them making expenses. If these roads, situated in the very best portions of the country can only meet expenses, how is it Possible for a system that is supposed to cover the whole province (the best portions of which are already served by our steam roads) to meet expenses, to say nothing of paying first cost of

Will they create traffic? How much is it Possible to increase traffic that is of real lasting benefit? Will they increase the price of our products if we send double the amount of provisions to our cities? Will the price be higher to the farmer? The increase we need in farm produce is produce for export at least from our province. Our farmers' greatest need is to be able to sell finished hogs and cattle. These are the real money makers; they are the mortgage lifters. An electric railway does not cut a large figure in the handling of these. It doesn't re

quire very many trips to town to deliver several thousands of dollars worth of hogs and cattle. And while small fruits, poultry and such produce can be handled at a fair profit, the farmer who has good land and reasonable intelligence can make much larger profits making his main staple hogs and cattle with a little of the smaller lines mixed in.

From the experience of districts so served, will Radials be the benefit represented? Our district here is served by both G. T. R. and C. P. R. We have from four to eight express trains daily for Toronto and Hamilton. There is not much call for an electric road here. We are well served already. With all these have we all the glowing conditions fulfilled-back to the land and all the rest of it, under-production doesn't mend a particle? Under-production is our greatest loss. Our young men are leaving the farms in large numbers. Twenty-five years ago there were only a few rented farms; to-day it is reversed, the majority are tenants, and this condition doesn't help to increase production. The average tenant stays a few years, takes all he can get and moves on. How about back to the land? There are none going back but those who cannot help it. into the country remote from that immediately surrounding our town, and you will find a much larger proportion of the young men remaining on the farm and a more contented and prosperous people. Have you ever watched the families where the boys each had their own drivers and rubbertired buggies, and the evenings to spend in town where they could visit the pool-rooms, picture shows and everything that was going on? Watch them settle in life, perhaps with small financial backing, and when they come to paying rent or to meet large payments they cannot do it and live at their former rate. The result is off they go to the city to be street-car conductors or something else, and their families simply have no chance in life. We do not need city accommodaHow to Fight Wild Oats.

It is said that wild oats are now so thick in some districts that the farmers have ceased to recognize them as a weed, and lay some value upon them as a feed. The writer distinctly remembers having a few years ago talked to a man about this had weed, when the reply came with a smile that "wild oats are not a bad weed, why I had 200 bushels of them this year." One thing is certain, however, that the man looking for seed grain is generally particular to ask whether or not it contains any wild oats, and if so, if he is a good farmer he passes it by.

The wild oat is very widely distributed throughout Canada, especially in districts where cereal crops are extensively grown. No description is necessary of the weed, further than to say that it is like our common oats an annual. Occurring as it does in areas devoted extensively to cereal crop growing, it becomes very troublesome in a short time. A single seed produces a plant which sends many seeds back to the ground. and the next year a large patch of wild oats results. These patches soon spread from place to place in the field and over the farm, until it is not a very long time until the whole field or farm is infested.

The best means of fighting wild oats is to stop growing cereal crops and resort to hoed crops, such as corn, roots and potatoes, to soiling crops cut before the oats have a chance to ripen, to It is said that seeding down hay and pasture. is the best method of getting rid of the oats Wild oats, as is well known, possess great vitality, and the seeds may be buried deeply in the soils for many years, and still grow when brought to the surface and exposed to suitable conditions. However, it is generally believed that a field that has been infested with this pest and seeded down and left in grass, either for hav or pasture, being careful that no oats sprout up

> and seed in the hay will be reasonably free of the weed after four or five years, most of the wild oat seeds in the soil being destroyed during that time Two or three hoed crops in succession will do much to get rid of wild oats, o? a hoed crop following a well-worked sum mer-fallow may very effectively clean the Some favo: summer-fallowing field for a season previous to the seed ing down. This en sures fewer wild oat plants in the crop used as a nurse crop in seeding the field

possible to pull wild oats from a cereal crop, especially that crop be oats. If only a few plants or cur they may be pulled from wheat or barley, but the wild oat has a habit of

ripening seed much earlier than other crops, especially at the tips of the panicles. The tops of the heads ripen first, fall out and re-seed the ground, the seeds ripening later on down the head to the bottom, so that where pulling is resorted to it must be done early in the season The only safe plan then is to resort to hoed crops, summer-fallows and seeding down, and be careful to sow clean seed.

Very little success will follow the practice sometimes resorted to of cultivating two or three times in the fall in the hope of getting the wild oats to germinate, and thus destroy it. It seems that they do not germinate very well in the fall of the year. We have seen very good results follow the practice of cultivating early in the spring and leaving the land for about two weeks, and then going over it again after the oats are up. and afterwards sowing the field preferably to a hoed crop, although some use cereals where the farms are badly infested, and they must have some fields in a cereal crop. This method delays planting in the spring, but gets rid of many of the wild oats. Of all the methods we favor seeding down and leaving down for several years.



The Way of the Tractor.

Showing plows at work on a big farm in England.

tion on the farm for real successful farming. I don't know of anything you could send through a country district that would appeal to a boy of 16 to 21 years of age to take him away from the farm like an electric railway. He can soon learn to run a car and away he goes. You may say these conditions should not exist, but facts are stubborn things and they do exist.

A word as to electric power on the farm. believe it to be the rich farmer's luxury. For the man of limited means or the average tenant it is not worth the price, as the amount of actual labor saved by a two horse-power motor is only Our farmer's greatest need is efficient small. Will the electric railway bring that? If help. so, send it quickly.

I have just read an editorial in one of our city papers. The editor may be a good authority on spiritual advice, but when he says the farmers want Radials then let him as's the question-do the farmers need them? Will they pay their way? If so, why ask the rural municipalities to become responsible for all time to come for the general expenses of the road? If these roads are anywhere near what they are represented to be why not issue honds. let the commission operate the road and pay off its bonds? They know too well the scheme is wild and cannot be financed on a paying basis. Their bonds would not sell for 20 cents on the dollar, but like some other things that will not stand the business test, load it on Those who till the soil deserve all the farmer. they get in the world's market

Ontario.

Judged by the American note to Germany on the destruction of the Lusitania and kindred outrages, the essential difference between President Wilson and ex-President Roosevelt is that one is in office and the other is not.

so lon a ma

withou

easily

able

stem

rules

herries

sun ti

more

and t

count

ing be

grade

consid

box i

sortin

and h

petent

most

One s

gathe

the p

able f

shoul

local

thoro

should

tip al

kets

and]

at th

right

As a

vene

rend

which

pay i

100/58

articl

THE DAIRY.

Springtime With the Dairy Herd.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

The condition of the dairy herd in the spring is the test of a feeder's ability during the winter. If the cows, heifers and calves are in "the pink of condition" when the warm weather comes, then the feeder, or attendants, have been "on to their ob". If, however, the cows have rough and staring coats, with thick, hard hides, and a general appearance of thinness, or what one dairy-man has called having the appearance of suffering from "hollow-belly", the herd says, in words unmistakable that someone has blundered. The neifers should be thrifty but not overfat, and the calves bright and lively showing no sign of "scours", which is so debilitating on young stock.

The writer visited two herds recently that were in fine condition. One of these was a pure-bred nerd and the other a grade herd where they use a pure-bred sire. If anything, the grade herd was in the better condition indicating that a man on an ordinary farm by using a prepotent dairy sire may have a herd in a short time that for 'all practical purposes is as good as a pure-bred herd and so far as appearance and to a large extent performance, goes, fully equal to animals with pedigrees.

I wish to speak more particularly of the grade nerd and the method of management, as this will be more interesting to a larger proportion of readers who are unable to keep registered stock, although we think every dairyman should aim at a pure-bred herd finally. By the way, for the man whose capital is limited, we should advise buying a few females that are not pedigreed and work up the herd from these by the use of a registered sire, rather than risk a lot of possibly borrowed money, invested in stock, which may be easily tost, as I know of no one way in which a man without experience, can drop money faster than oy buying stock which he does not know how to andle in order to obtain the best results. In saying this we are not "knocking" the pure-bred stock business, in which we have much faith, but are throwing out a word of caution, more especially to young dairy farmers who have more ambition than capital.

Coming back to the grade herd. The time of my visit was the latter part of April after an inusually warm spell of weather. The day was warm, with a storm threatening. On reaching the farm we found all the herd, except the young calves, out of doors in paddocks, where they could enjoy the fresh air and sunshine, while at the same time the stable was being aired by having all the doors and windows open. On entering the stable there was an absence of that heavy, impure, water-closet smell, so common in cow-stables. There are stables that one cannot remain in for half-an-hour, without the clothing becoming saturated with an odor that is very objectionable, yet these stables may look clean.

In a few minutes after our arrival the cows were brought in from the paddock. Each cow was numbered and each stall was also numbered. The whole herd of nearly 100 head was put into their stalls in a few minutes without any of the fuss, or hallooing, or help of dogs, such as is common on many farms when the cows are first returned to the stable after being outside. After the cows were safely tied, the yearling heifers were brought in, then the stock bull. They were certainly a fine, healthy-looking, uniform lot of cattle. The skin and hair fairly shone with signs of health. The stock was not fat, because fatness is not necessarily a sign of health, but they were in good working condition.

The main bulky feed during the past winter was corn silage and mangels, with meal in addition for the milkers, but the meal ration was comparatively light—4 to 8 lbs. per cow daily, with some extra for the cows giving 60 to 70 lbs. milk daily. The striking point about the herd was the appearance of health and thrift which characterized each and all animals in the herd.

Now as to the history of this herd, because it has a very valuable lesson for the dairy farmer with small means. I do not think confidence will be betrayed, if we give the main facts of the case without mentioning names, as the owner does not, I am sure, desire too much publicity.

The herd was established about five years ago, by the purchase of about 100 yearling heifers, which were hought in a well-known dairy section. These heifers delivered, cost less than twenty-five fellers each. Owing to the fact that the new staid so we need ready, these heifers were wintered the first year and part of the second, in the old, budly lighted and hadly ventilated stables which were on the first when purchased, but just such stables as after all ten common on dairy farms to day—what are commonly known as "bank-

barn' stables which in many cases are such excellent places for the tuberculosis germs to thrive. A number of these heifers proved to be "ie ctors" to the tuberculin test and were not allowed to enter the new stable. However, their heifer calves were saved, and fed on non-reactors' milk in the new barn. None of these calves proved to be re-

new barn. None of these calves proved to be reactors when tested at about two years of age, and there have been few, if any, tuberculous cows in the herd since established in their new quarters. The whole herd show signs of health and vigor such as is not often seen in so large a number of cows. The heifers and calves also indicate healthful appearance in every way, showing that this vigor and healthful condition is transmissible and can be maintained in the com-

ing generations, if due productions are taken.

I fancy the practical man, asking, what about the milk production? Are these cows any good at the pail?

The milk records of this herd showed that they were good producers. The weight of milk given by each cow varied from 8,000 to over 12,000 lbs. for the last lactation period, which may be considered very good, especially when we remember their rather humble origin, and the fact that the animals cost originally less than \$25 each. If the herd were put under the hammer to-day they would easily average \$100 each—probably more, as there were some cows that would bring \$150 quite readily at an auction sale in a dairy section where cows are properly valued.

Two very important lessons, at least, may be learned by the experiences with this herd:

1. That a healthy, profitable dairy herd may be built-up in a comparatively short time and at very little expense by the rearing or purchase of grade heifers. If a man is a shrewd, careful buyer and has some capital of his own he may easily make ten per cent. per annum on his investment in three to five years. There is apparently a good opening for a number of dairy cattle men to rear young cows for sale, as the

HORTICULTURE.

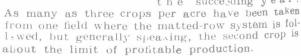
Renovating Old Strawberry Fields.

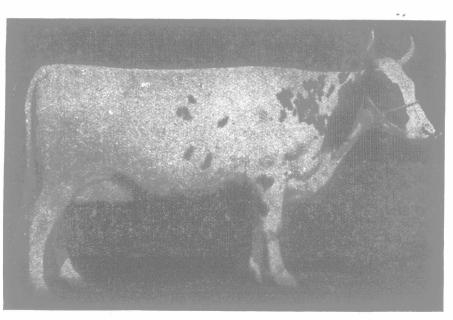
The question regarding the renovation of all strawberry patches has never been settled definitely amongst growers. Some believe it is cheaper and more profitable to plant a new field each year, while others renovate the field after each crop and take what they claim to be two or three profitable, consecutive crops.

Renovation consists in mowing off the old foliage and encouraging new growth. One system which we have seen to work very well is to mow the foliage with a mowing machine, the bar of which is tilted upwards enough so the guards will not dig into the ground. The grass and leaves may either be raked off and burned or burned on When burned without raking the ratch. grower should light his fire on the windward side and when there is a strong gale blowing. The slow burning of the foliage on top of the plants will tend to injure the crowns. With a strong gale the fire runs speedily, and the heat will not secome intense enough to do any severe damage. Where danger is feared the leaves and grass may be raked between the rows and burned or taken entirely from the field. Following this a bout between each two rows with a cultivator will quite loosen up the soil, but in most instances it is necessary to use the plough. One or two furrows ploughed towards the centre of the space between the rows will loosen the soil and at the same time narrow the width of the row. This system of renovation is, of course, applicable chiefly to the matted-row system of growing berries, and in this case the row will vary in width between twelve and sixteen inches. After the ploughing is done a spiked-tooth harrow with the teeth slanting backwards should be brought into ser-Harrow first lengthwise of the row and then crosswise. This Vios.

the n crosswise. This will work up the soil between the rows and scatter it over the plants themselves. New growth will then start and the patch of berries will appear quite new.

It is a good time, while cultivation is being carried on, to fertilize the field if any fertilization is necessary. It has been the custom sometimes to use about 100 pounds of nitrate of soda per acre. Wellrotted manure would answer the purpose very w.ll. Either one would force new growth so des.rable at this time. With proper mulching, the plant as it stands after renovation will come through the winter all right and produce a fair crop of berries the succeeding year.





A Winning Ayrshire at the Ayr Show, Scotland.

demand for milkers of good type and quality is practically unlimited, at prices which will well repay the cost of rearing this class of dairy stock.

2. A clean, healthy herd can be maintained by simple precautions and care, which may be carried out on any dairy farm at small cost: We need clean, light, well-ventilated stables for our dairy stock and the stock needs to get outside in the fresh air and sunshine as much as possible. In addition, the tuberculin test should be used, the "reactors" separated from the healthy animals, and the calves from the latter to be removed at once from their dams and be reared on milk from healthy cows, or milk which has been pasteurized.

By so doing we should add to the comfort and safety of humans who depend so largely on milk as a food, and in the long run our dairy herds would be more profitable, though there might be some heavy losses on the start, should a large percentage of the animals in the herd prove to be "reactors". The welfare of the human race demands that the sacrifice 1c made, but it requires united action in order to be effective. Up to the present, this has not been possible or practicable in a large measure in America.

O. A. C. H. DEAN.

Sandy Fraser accuses British and Canadian journalists of laying too much stress upon German atrocities, and not enough upon the bravery and fighting qualities of the Allied troops.

Where the grain crops were not too far advanced a trip over the rain-crusted fields with a weeder or light harrow has been found a wholesome form of soil culture, letting in air and warmth, and preserving moisture that later on may be needed.

Caring for the Strawberry Crop.

It requires no small amount of intelligence, persistence and labor to grow a profitable crop of strawberries, but these same attributes are still valuable during harvesting. Berries are a perishable crop at the best, and without skilful supervision the profits may be small indeed. On the other hand a well-managed patch of berries in a favorable season is a money maker.

The following rules regarding handling and picking strawberries in force in a Western fruit exchange are printed in a bulletin entitled, 'Strawberry Culture in Wisconsin," and compiled by J. G. Moore, of the Experiment Station in that State: 1, Berries must not be picked while there is moisture on plants. 2, Berries should be pin's all over, or three-fourths red. 3, Berries should be picked riper in cool weather than in warm. 4, A picker must not be allowed to hold more than one or two berries in his hand at the same time. 5, Filled carriers must not be allowed to stand in the sun. 6, Berries must be picked with a stem a quarter of an inch long and not longer or shorter. 7, Sort out all green, over-ripe, misshapen and small berries. culls in boxes, put in nothing but fair-sized berries. 9, Use clean crates and keep from being soiled. 10, Haul in spring wagon and cover to keep out the dust.

To some growers these may appear like a formidable list of instructions, but the berries are known and brought under the name of the exchange which has a reputation to maintain, and

fact
when
trees.
durin
the b
spray
tricts
the a
but 1
a ver
sons
name
spray
cient
just a
this a
remai
trate
the 1
in' i
which
Th
point
close
past

portupest.
home
but if
orcha

Th

Edito

opera

some

in or

calyx

which

If sugge apple phat: cost When barre mark 50 ce his r sure mark to sh

Sacrification that dollar is black that much that first

cella

erry Fields. novation of all settled definiteve it is cheaper new field each field after each be two or three

ng off the old th. One system well is to mow hine, the bar of the guards will rass and leaves ed or burned on out raking the e windward side blowing. p of the plants With a strong e heat will not severe damage. and grass may this a bout bevator will quite instances it is or two furrows e space between d at the same This system

cable chiefly to herries, and in width between the ploughing with the teeth ught into serof the row and osswise. This up the soil berows and scater the plants New growth start and the herries will apnew.

a good time, ivation is be d on, to fertield if any feris necessary. en the custom to use about s of nitrate of r acre. Wellnure would anpurpose very ther one would growth so dethis time. per mulching, as it stands o ation will ugh the winter and produce a of berries eding year. ave been taken v system is folsecond crop is ction.

ry Crop. intelligence

ofitable crop of utes are still s are a perishskilful super-deed. On the of berries in a handling and

Western fruit etin entitled, and compiled nt Station in e picked while Berries should d. 3, Berries ther than in llowed to hold s hand at the must not be erries must be inch long and out all green, ries. but fair-sized eep from being and cover to

appear like a the berries are ne of the exmaintain, and without the hull leaves a sample that will crush

william and go down in shipment, so it is advisable to pinch off the stem. Too long a stem is objectionable, so the advice given in these rules is very explicit. Furthermore, that the berries, when picked, may not be exposed to the san the picker should be allowed to carry not more than six boxes when the fruit is abundant, and three or four when the picking is slow on account of a scarcity of berries or the ripening being backward.

Some growers attempt to have their pickers grade the berries when picking. Although it is considered wise to have uniform fruit in the same box it is not deemed expedient to entrust the sorting to the pickers. As a general thing girls and boys employed to pick berries are not competent to grade then, properly. This is done most efficiently where a packing shed is provided. One sorter will handle all that three pickers will gather. A convenient table may be constructed for the purpose by stretching cheesecloth on a suitable frame. The question as to how ripe the fruit should be depends altogether on the market. For local consumption the fruit should be almost thoroughly ripe. For the local market the fruit should be entirely colored showing light at the tip and on the lower side, while for distant markets the berries should be red on the exposed side and pink or slightly white on the under-side or at the tip. In order to secure the fruit of the right degree of ripeness pickings must be frequent. As a rule not more than one day should intervene between pickings, and if the weather is hot and the berries are ripening quickly, picking every day is better if practicable. Berries should not be picked however, when wet.

The expense put upon sorting, etc., must dejend upon the market or the association through which the product is handled. Choiceness will pay in almost any market, and the grower who loo's ahead will, no doubt, put out a good

Swat the Codling Worm.

The codling moth is still on the job, and the fact will be demonstrated this coming autumn when the wormy apples begin to drop from the trees. The information published in these columns during the early spring made it plain that just after the blossoms had fallen was the proper time to spray for the codling worm. In the majority of districts summer and fall varieties will have received the application for the codling worm ere this, but later varieties, such as Spys, may still be at a very receptive stage. The difference in the seasons in different districts renders it impossible to name a correct date for the application of any spray, but the condition of the blossom is sufficient guide. Figure 1 shows the flower cluster just after the petals have fallen. If sprayed at this stage the poison will enter the calyx end and The calyces will close, as illusremain there. trated in figure 2, around the material, and when the larva or small worm attempts to "dig itself about ! inch t in" it will necessarily consume some of the polson a board foot,

which will end its career. The second illustration reveals the apple still pointing upwards with the calvces somewhat The proper time for spraying is then past, but where circumstances have prevented operations a thorough application might still do some good. One must spray largely from above in order to penetrate with the liquid the closing calyx end. It would not be long before apples of this size would begin to turn downwards after which it would be too late. Do not lt an onportunity slip by to rid the fruit of this wormy pest. Even with a small orchard to supply the home it will pay to control the codling worm, but for marketable fruit it is imperative that the orchard should be sprayed.

The Problem of Apple Packages.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

If an efficiency expert were asked to make 81ggestions for the more profitable marketing of apples in Ontario he would say something emphatic about the cost of packages. Apple barrels cost the grower 50 cents apiece, sometimes more. When he sells, as he did last fall, for \$1.50 per barrel delivered at the station, it means that to market a dollar's worth of apples he must invest 50 cents cash in a barrel. Then he must wait for his money thirty or sixty days. A man wants a sure market to take such risks, and when the market is weak and jumpy it means a big risk to ship at all. So much for the grower.

The consumer reads that apples are being sacrificed at 50 or 75 cents a barrel in this or that township, yet his grocer wants two or three dollars. dollars for very ordinary apples. The middl man is blamed, but few consumers stop to consider that to market apples at 50 cents a barrel as much more must be laid out for the barrel, and cellar of a private house really stands for about shops, running steadily for flour mil's and salt

so long as it is favorably known the berries have one dollar of expense; and when empty it is works. But about twenty years ago the prices Pulling the berry from the plant about as hard to give it away as to smash it for kindling.

The traditional "barl" of apples, or flour, or salt, used to be part of the fixed order of things, but the lavish use of the slack barrel was due simply to the fact that until recently the raw material of cooperage was plentiful and cheap. In clearing the land, the low wet spots were naturally left to the last; and in Western Ontario there were, until about twenty years ago, many ratches of swamp land covered with mixed bush of scrub quality. Often such places would not lear a team until frozen, and they afforded at bost a few wge's' work in the winter, giving firewood, mixed to s for rough lumber and usually stive and heading bolts.

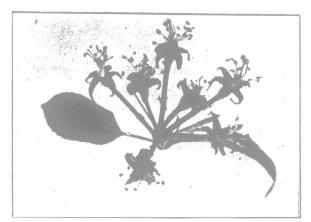


Fig. 1-Blossems Off. Calyces Open and Ready to Spray.

Soft elm is the stuff for staves, but soft maple is useful, and on occasion any springy lumber. Rock elm is the one thing for good wooden hoops, and basswood is the standard for heading; but any wood that will stand the working will make heading. The cooperage industry afforded an outlet for all sorts of mixed logs which were not in demand for other purposes, and such stuff used to fetch \$6 or \$7 per thousand, board measurement, delivered at the country sawmill.

The bookkeeper of a lumber company told me that he remembered buying it as low as \$3-a price that about covered the cost of hauling. To the mechanic who has to give up a day's pay to get enough rough lumber for a chicken house it seen's incredible that men still living remember wh n wood could hardly be given away in Ontario. I have talked with a man who remembered splitting walnut fence rails. On a fine old farm near Clinton the original barn was foored with two-inch cherry, and having sried its day was torn down and re-built, some of the floor-boards being re-sawn and used for interior finish in the house. But with stave stock at \$7 per M. we may make some calculations.

The full-sized stave is 30 inches by 4, and cut about 1 inch thick. It therefore contains 5-12 of so that 1,000 feet board messure-



Fig. 2-Calyces Nearly Closed. Getting Rather Late to Spray.

ment ought to cut into 2,400 staves. This means that good material must be used, properly sized, and in practice the stave-cutter has to deal with rough and crooked logs, and while he may make full count many of the staves will be culls. However, with fa'r logs at \$7 per M. it was possible to sell staves at \$5 per thousand and make a

Allowing for narrow staves the average is 17 to the barrel. With hoops and heading equally cheap it was possible to make slack barrels by hand for about 25 cents each, and on this basis millions were used for sugar, salt, coment, flour and other bulky thin s which did not need to be packed air-tight. The demand for apple barrels was a sidelin, seasonal and speculitive. Rlativele, the apil -packers were not large consumers, that subsequent profits are based on the whole first cost. The average barrel that gets into the cellar of a primate that gets into the shorts.

of soit elm and other logs began to go up, rather rapidly, for in a few years they doubled.

For one thing the stuff was getting scarce. Once cut it was not replaced, the land passing into cultivation if good enough. In addition the furniture factories and wood-working industries legan to bid for all sorts of mixed hardwood, and instead of \$6 or \$7 per M. the country sawmills were paying \$14 or more. Clear stuff could be sawn and shipped as lumber at a fair profit, and for spot cash. The stavemaker got the cull logs, as he gets them now, and naturally prices advanced in sympathy with raw material. Sugar men and flour mills began to use sacks, and were soon followed by cement and salt makers, although all of these still use barrels for certain purposes. The slack tarrel has many good points. It is easily handled by rolling, stands up under rough use, and for perishable products affords ventilation in a car or ship's hold, no matter how stacked. But the price! Here are current quotations to large users, in car lots delivered in Western Ontario:

Staves, mill-run	per 1,000	8.00
		$.07\frac{1}{2}$
Elm hoors, per	1,000	11.00
Wire hoops, je:		8.50

We can now figure the cost of making apple barrels in round lots of 100 at a time.

1,750.Stave:, allowing for culls at \$ 8.00\$	14,00
100 sets heading	7.50
400 Wire hoops 8.50	3.40
200 Elm hoops	2.20
Nails	.30

That is, about $27\frac{1}{2}$ cents per parrel for material, without including the cost of unloading from the car. Making runs from 3 cents a barrel, in a first-class shop, with the best machines, to 10 cents where hand labor is used. Allowing for o erhead cost, power, management, rent and so forth, it is safe to say that slack barrels cannot be produced for less than 35 cents apiece, and this assumes a steady run, with as little handling as possible. For delivery by team, say from the country shop to the orchard, two or three cents each must be added, for a hundred barre's is a big load, and for reasonable distances two loads a day would be the limit.

It is edident that the cooper makes only a small profit silling apple barrels at 40 cents, and even at 50 cents he will not get rich-not sinfully rich. It may be said that he is often a maker of cooper's stock in a small way, and gets all the profit there is in the business, from the log up. But to do this he must buy logs in the winter, when he can get them, paying cash; every hand's turn in the process of manufacture means a further outlay of cash for wages; the stuff must be piled for seasoning at a great risk of fire, and so far as the apple trade is concerned the cooper mus take chances of the season and the market The demand for apple barrels extends o'er a short season, and cannot be well anticipated owing to required for storing, and barrels piled in the open air would not be fit for packing choice fruit after a week's soaking rain.

These points must be understood, not merely to explain the cooper's position, but to get a fair view of the situation. Cheap barrels are athing of the past, for we are now importing staves instead of exporting them, and in some cases they are being hauled from away down the Missasappi. For certain purpoles, the export and long-haul trade, the barrel is worth its price as a strong package which protects its contents. But a barrel fit to carry from Niagara to Liver-Lool does not seem to be necessary for a local

haul of fifty or a hundred miles.

The apple box is so far a fancy package and by no means cheap- Box-making is a special business, confined to cities where there is a steady demand, and a farmer living within driving distance of say Toronto or London could buy boxes by the load at a fair price. But a rail haul would be prohibitive except in car lots, and then the rate would be high. A large user might buy a carload of box shooks, that is the material cut to size, ready for nailing together.

What is wanted, for cheapness and ease of handling, is a fruit crate, holding perhaps half a barrel. I suggest this size as most suitable for family trade, that is, in fall and winter apples.

Taking the contents of a barrel as about 4 cubic feet it sems that a crate with ends 12 inches square and say 28 inches long would be about right, and a well-proportioned package. Now the lumber for ends and a middle bulkhead would be 3 toard feet; and for the sides, assuming stuff from 1 to 1 inch, say 4 board feet, making altogether 7 board feet at say \$20 per M. This would be 14 cents. Two crates, holding as much as a barrel, would cost 28 cents as against 40 or 50 cents, which the farmer now pays.

Wherein is the difference? It may be said that \$20 per M. for box or crate stuff is too low, but staves at present prices work out about \$20, and plentytof cull lumber not good enough for staves

slow

caut

asse

post

her

best

may

trot

road

with

show

thes

or cl

when

And

an e

tage

thing

helpe

five

so m

them

The

and

them

to g

am 1

all.

W000

plent

have

thick

every

strug

Edit

edito

anot erati

than

seen

to th

1,178

Britis

of cat

about

last.

\$8.15

steers light.

\$8.25

to \$7

cows,

mediu

\$5.25;

\$7.65;

\$50 to

\$5.50

spring

sold s

REVI

The

City &

week -

Cars

Catt

Hogs

Calv

Hors

The

the tw

an inc

could be worked into crating. The expensive parts of a barrel are the heading and hoops, running to 13 cents, as I have shown, and these are in a sense saved in crating. Then the barrel must be put together by machinery and skilled labor, at a cost of from 5 to 10 cents, and much of this would be saved in making crates. If a grower could buy the material cut to size, in the flat, he could utilize spare time and almost any sort of help to put it together, and this of itself would be a very great advantage.

If such a package were made standard then sawmills that make box shooks would be in the market with competitive figures on the crating in carloads. Large shippers would buy in carloads, and smaller users could combine to do so, just as they buy fertilizer or other carload stuff. Crating being in the flat until wanted could be hauled to the orchard at leisure. Also, small country saw mills that still make a little cooper's stock, could make crating if assured of a demand, and get considerable business for team delivery These are suggestions subject to expert and practical revision. There are already makers of crating and basket goods in Ontario, but do they ever advertise? All I can say is that when looking for their advertisements last fall. I failed to find them

Lambton Co., Ont. WILLIAM Q. PHILLIPS.

POULTRY.

An Incubator Discovery.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

I made a little discovery the other day, which anyone who runs an incubator may find valuable. I tested out 33 eggs from 220 which left a blank space in one of the trays. keep three or four thermometers machine, and I noticed that the temperature least two degrees (105) was at higher at the back of the tray than at the front. As this was not the case before I decided that the change was due to the gap in the egg tray. This proved to be the case, as when I covered the blank space with a piece of newspaper, the temperature at all points in the machine became

Owing to the wide divergence in the temperature your readers will readily understand that the hatch would have been spoiled if I had not noticed the difference.

I put 76 chickens into a brooder about two weeks ago and have only lost two so far. Can the old hen beat that? I give them all the milk they will drink and feed them on a dry mash consisting of oat chop with the hulls sifted out, cornmeal ground fine, and shorts-equal parts by weight. I feed the mash in a hopper. I started the chicks on this diet giving no bread crumbs or hard-boiled eggs. I have, however, just begun to feed nard-boiled eggs that were tested out of the incubator, as I consider this method preferable to selling them at the store as "strictly fresh

Middlesex Co., Ont.

CHARLES LUSH FARM BULLETIN.

Ontario Will Have a Big Crop.

Agricultural conditions in Ontario are set forth in a bulletin prepared by the Ontario Department of Agriculture, based upon information furnished by a large staff of correspondents under date of May 15.

Fall wheat gives promise of an unusually good yield should favorable weather ensue. It wintered well, and evidently was not much injured by the during the very open weather of March-April. In fact, spring injury may be regarded as practically nil. Hardly any fall wheat land has been ploughed up, and very little has been re-drilled to spring grains. While a few patchy fields in low-lying places are reported, the opinion is very generally expressed that the crop never looked better at this time of the year. Some correspondents are inclined to fear that growth has been rather too rank.

Nearly all the injury to clover occurred from drouth, either last year or the season before, as the crop wintered well. While some spring heaving was reported, it was not so serious as usual, and the remarkably early growth has very fully compensated for any losses in that way. crop is now looking unusually well, although thin on the ground in places, owing to the poor catch at sowing. Taken altogether the May reports

regarding clover are the most cheerful for years. Alfalfa had a poor catch last year, but otherwise it has come through the winter and spring in fair condition. It appears to be steadily growing in favor as a fodder crop, although some unfavorable reports have been received as to its suitability to local growing conditions

Unusually warm weather in April brought growth forward with a lound, and correspondents writing about the middle of May reported vegetation as being a week or two in advance of the ordinary, although the cold dip then prevailing had halted advancement. Cattle had then been

on the grass in some localities for a fortnight,

with good picking.

Reports regarding spring crops are almost an unbroken chorus of praise for the excellent condition of the soil at seeding, and the generally successful nature of the catch. Sowing was unusually early, as most of the spring grains were in, and some of them nicely started by the first of May. More land than usual is being put to crop this year, and beans especially will experience a considerable increase in acreage, judging by expressed intentions. On the other hand potatoes will be the one crop likely to have a reduced area, owing to the poor prices realized for last year's crop.

There will be a sufficiency of grain, hay, and other fodders to meet all demands on the farm, and in some quarters a surplus for market if the prices there pay better than feeding does. course, there has been a pinch in some individual cases, but most Ontario farmers are now experienced and wise in the matter of wintering live The shortage of straw was felt in some localities, but the other fodders were well supplemented by the good corn supply. The early grass has been helping out the hay nicely.

Correspondents making returns regarding fruit conditions up to May 15, report prospects as generally favorable. Peaches, cherries, and plums had been in generous blossom, and in most instances had set safely, while apples and pears were coming into bloom, although not so profusely. Up to that date practically no injury had been done by cold spring weather, and it is thought that the light frosts since reported will do little damage to the tree fruits. More anviety is feit regarding strawberries, as in some places between Toronto and Hamilton the old fields, which bloom first, were caught by late frosts, although the newer fields, planted last spring, largetity sown. Mildew and aphids are dreaded now, and unless a system of spraying is adopted to check the development of these pests the risk is Bruce Co., Ont.

Wm. WELSH.

Spring Frosts.

By Peter McArthur.

Do spring frosts come in series of three-on three successive nights, with each dip of low temperature severer than the last? If so we are due for a killing frost to-night. Night before last, May 17, we had a black frost that made ice as thick as window glass on water in dishes about the house, but I did not see any damage beyond the blackening of an occasional potato leaf or strawberry blossom. Last night the frost was much harder, and to-day the potato tops are all black and the strawberry blossoms have been bad-Even the leaves on the white ash, walnut and butternut trees are all withered, and it is probable that considerable damage has been done. There is still a nipping wind blowing from the north, and people who are weather-wise say that we shall have the worst frost of all to-night, he cause frosts of this kind usually come three nights running, with the last night the worst. I have never heard this mentioned as a meteorological law and I hope it is not true, for a hard frost would do a lot of harm. I have looked through the orchard and thus far the few blossoms that we have this year seem to have escaped, but twoyears ago they were destroyed by frost and I am inclined to worry a little. Fortunately there is little corn planted as yet, and I have not heard of any being through the ground except some garden corn, so we are saved the calamity of having the corn frost-hitten. The weather-wise assure me that after this frost we shall probably have

warm weather, and in that case I hope they are right. Farmers have had so much good advice offered to them this year and some of them have taken it, and it would be too bad to see their good intentions defeated by a freak of nature.

It certainly looked for a while as if we were to have an early spring, and the pas ture came on much earlier than usual, but things have been at a standstill for some I remember time. one spring that was considered early because we found wild strawberries on the 28th of May, but yesterday when I no-ticed some straw berry blossoms by the roadside and went to look at them to see if they had been touched by the frost I found several full-sized berries that were almost ripe. They were quite red on one side, and a day or two of such weather as we had a couple of weeks ago would have ma-

tured them. But I am afraid that these frosts will make both wild and tame strawberries very scarce in this district. Although the petals are still white and apparently unharmed the hearts of the blossoms have turned black, and that means that they have been killed by the Although the wind is still cold the south frost. side of the trees are warmed by the sun, and today, for the first time since the blossoms opened, I noticed that the bees are busy among them. Well, when it comes to the weather we must take what we get and hope for the best. My experience of trying to protect the trees from frost by the use of bonfires and a blanket of smoke was not sufficiently successful to induce me to try it again. In this level country there is almost always a current of air flowing that carries the smoke away from the trees. The plan may work all right in small valleys where the air is still, but I do not think it does much good on an open plain such as we have here.

The cold weather seems to have put a lot of ginger into the celt. Whenever his mother is in the field with him he sprints around to keep himself warm. Viewed from a distance he looks like a bundle of legs loosely connected at the top, but the control that he has of his legs, even in his present immature state, suggests that he will be able to use them to some effect when he grows up. And speaking of speed reminds me that a



The French Coach Stallion Leoarn 4207.

Imported and sold by Henry M. Douglas, Meaford, Ont., to Wm. T. Foley, Lausdowne, Ont.

ly escaped. Up to the time of writing injury to strawberries in the Niagara District is said to be comparatively light. Bush fruits and vines are promising, although some complaints have been received of the winter-killing of raspberries. The presence of the tent caterpillar is noted in several

Frost Does Damage in Bruce.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

The frost of Saturday morning, May 15, was severe enough to damage the leafing trees, and the tender grasses. Clovers are noticeably affected, but the cool weather and the showers which fell that day will tend to lessen the injury. fruit trees had a magnificent showing, and it is hoped that, so much of the blossom was unopened, that there may be a fair crop. Barley is somewhat affected, and alfalfa considerably injured. Early potatoes are cut off to the ground, and so are tomatoes where transplanted in the The fine weather induced some to put out their dahlias, but frost had no respect for flowers The seeding season is about past and has been remarkably fine, the dry weather of the fall left the ground in excellent condition, and the seed-bed was all that could be desired, the cool, dry weather was the best for man and beast. Notwithstanding the very high and unprecedented price of peas, there are only a very limited quan-

Hors The two n of 191 Catt Hogs

MAY 27, 1915

them have it, and it e too bad to r good intenfeated by a nature.

tainly looked nile as if we have an early and the pase on much han usual,but ave been at till for some I remember ng that was ed early be e found wild ries on the May, but yeswhen I nome straw lossoms by adside and look at them they had ched by the ound several berries that nost ripe re quite red de, and a vo of such as we had a weeks ago that these ame straw-Although the inharmed the d black, and led by the ld the south sun, and tooms opened, nong them. e must take

out a lot of mother is in o keep himhe looks like he top, but ven in his he will be he grows me that a

est. My ex-

s from frost

of smoke

re me to try

e is almost

carries the

n may work

air is still,

on an open

to three weeks ago she held the local record for slow walking. She could be made to wiggle along at a fair rate when urged to trot, but when allowed to walk she stepped as slowly and cautiously as a cat. I have even heard it asserted that it was impossible to tell whether she was moving or not without sighting over a post, but now when she is away from home with her colt locked up in the stable she shows her best gaits, both in trotting and walking. She may not show much speed on the way out, but on the way home she can hardly be held. When trotting she wants to pass everything on the road, and when walking she gets over the ground with surprising speed. All of which goes to show that she had learned to take advantage of I actually thought that she was one of these naturally slow walkers that must either trot or crawl, but now she is letting us know that when she likes she can walk as fast as the best. And the moral of that seems to be that I am such an easy mark that even a horse can take advantage of me.

I am glad to be able to find at least one thing to say in favor of the cold weather. It has helped me in my tree planting. This year I got five hundred pines to finish up the wood-lot, but so much was going on that I have had to heal them in until I could get time to plant them. The cool weather kept them in prime condition, and to-day I managed to plant a good part of them. If the cool weather lasts I should be able to get them all planted properly. And yet, I am not sure that I should be planting them at Since the cattle have been kept out of the wood-lot young maples have been coming up so plentifully that they may crowd out the trees I have planted. The maples are coming up so thickly that I believe they would average one to every square foot. It will be interesting to see which kind of trees will survive in the impending struggle for existence.

Partizan Junk.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

A word of commendation is merited by the editorial in your issue of May 13, that exploded another long-blown bubble, political campaign literature. Printing presses can be better employed than turning out this useless pulp which I have seen year after year go unread by the bushel into the back-kitchen junk-box. There will be less need for assessing the people for campaign funds

wonderful change has come over his mother. Up when the work of publicity and discussion is left to the newspapers, where it properly belongs. If the millions of periodical sheets, daily and weekly, going into the hands of the electors do not light up their path to the ballot box it is idle to imagine that the darkness would be dispelled by the campaign document. In all conscience partizanship is sufficiently rampant in some of the political organs without letting loose a more hopeless and uncompromising stream. Since the hireling party organ is fast losing its grip on the thinking minds of the country what folly to supit with something more stupidly oneplement sided. The country has a conscience in regard to how public affairs should be conducted never more hopefully apparent than during the past six months, and this is due in large measure to the increasing number of papers and individuals of prominence that are thinking for themselves, and are courageous enough to express their convictions, which public men of foresight respect and to which they give effect. ALPHA.

Myrtry Lodge Jersey Sale.

A good opportunity to purchase some useful producing Jerseys was offered at the sale of A. Sarnia, Thursday, May 20. The day was cold and the threatening rain undoubtedly kept many away, for there was not a large crowd present. However, the sale went off very well, and, while good bargains were made by the purchasers, all the way around prices were, for the most part, satisfactory. Some of the young things sold cheap. A few of the cows were extra good producers, but none were officially tested. Capt. J. M. Moore wielded the hammer and talked everyone into good humor. Some of the cows were on in years, and a number of young calves were sold.

The following is a list of animals selling for \$100 and over, with their purchasers:

Maple Lea Pearl, W. Murray, Sarn'a	\$205.00
Alice Roosevelt , A. W. Moody, Guelph	145.00
Myrtry Violet, A. W. Moody	210.00
Pattie, T. Elnor, Sarnia	185.00
Carrie Nation, W. Murray	115.00
Trilby H., G. A. Keeing, Sarnia	
Cassie Chadwick, A. W. Moody	115.00
Sunbeam, Dr. A. Moody, Sault Ste. Mari.	125.00
Maple Lea Lass 2nd	130.00
Maple Lea Lass 3rd, Horace Rice	105.00
Maple Lea Belle, T. Elnor	190.00
Brampton Majesty, A. U. Snider, Water-	*
100	127.50

A Large Class of Graduates From the O. A. C.

The following is a list of the successful students who obtained there B. S. A. degrees from the O. A. C. this year. Subjects in brackets indicate that a supplemental examination will be required by the student before receiving his degree. A number of the men are on active ser-X before a name indicates that the student has joined the colors;

B. S. A. Degree—xH. A. Beatty, W. J. Bell, R. D. L. Bligh, L. F. Burrows (economics), xA. M. Campbell, R. D. Colquette, xA. Cory, H. G. Crawford, J. M. Creelman, W. M. Croskery, P. E. Culverhouse, R. E. Cumming, F. C. Donald,

xR. W. Donaldson, A. G. Dustan, R. A. Finn, B. E. Foyston, S. G. Freeborn, J. F. Francis (English), D. Freid (English), F. L. Goodman (chemistry), E. G. Gordon, A. J. Gray, J. P. Hales, (economics), E. R. Hall, E. Hampson, xE. W. Hart, A. G. Harris, R. B. Hinman, H. M. Holmes, E. G. Hogarth, H. P. Horobin, xW. M. Kedey, W. Kerr, D. G. Laird, W. A. Locke (English), G. Manton, M. J. McQueen, G. Mucklow, E. F. Neff, J. A. Neilson, xC. B. Nourse, F. C. Patterson, N. H. Pawley, xC. S. Peren, J. H. Ponton, O. Robb, J. P. Sackville, D. R. Sands, xJ. C. Shipton, D. M. Smith, H. S. Steckle (English), R. K. Stratford, W. J. Tawse, xW. A. Townsley (economics), W. R. White, J. H. Winslow.

Have Stopped Buying Horses.

Since that part of our paper containing the Horse Department went to press we learn that the British Government have again ceased buying horses in this country for the British army at the front. It is claimed that requirements are, for the time being, filled, and buying has been suspended until such time as more horses are needed, when it is believed buying will be resumed in this country by the British army authorities. Canada can spare a large number of horses, and many farmers would be glad to take a fair price for some suitable horses. Horses await buyers in this country.

Years ago, Thomas Lane Harris, a California philosopher, wrote: "Civilization tends to a barbaric cataclysm, and its zone becomes a zone

The patriotic small boy finds his evening activities circumscribed because the war has sent up the price of fireworks.

Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets.

Toronto. Receipts at the Union Stock - yards. West Toronto, from Friday, May 21. to Monday, May 24, numbered 191 cars, comprising 2,415 cattle, 1,304 hogs, neep and lambs, 127 calves. 1,178 horses, being in transit for the British army. The quality of the bulk of cattle was good, trade being slow, at about the same prices as on Thursday last. Choice heavy steers, by the load, \$8.15 to \$8.35, and three extra quality steers, 1,450 lbs. each, at \$8.80; choice light butchers' steers and heifers, \$8 to \$8.25; good, \$7.75 to \$8; medium, \$7.50 to \$7.75; common, \$7.25 to \$7.50; choice cows, \$7 to \$7.25; good, \$6.75 to \$7; medium, \$6 to \$6.50; canners, \$4 to \$5.25; bulls, \$6 to \$7.50; feeders, \$7 to \$7.65; stockers, \$5.60 to \$6.50; milkers, \$50 to \$100; calves, \$5 to \$9.50. Sheep, \$5.50 to \$7.50; yearlings, \$7 to \$9.50; spring lambs, \$5 to \$9.50 each. Hogs sold at \$9.65, weighed off cars.

REVIEW OF LAST WEEK'S MARKETS The total receipts of live stock at the City and Union Stock-yards for the past week were:

0	City.	Union.	Total.
Cars	38	573	611
Cattle	317	6,067	6,384
110gg	934	10,825	11,759
nleep	239	923	1,215
gives	304	1,232	1,536
Horses	140	2.711	2 851

The total receipts of live stock at the two markets for the corresponding week

010 .			
C	City.	Union.	Total.
Cars	8	351	359
attle	74	4,495	4,569
110gg	11.5	8,696	8 811
теер	82	719	801
gived	67	1,388	1,455
Horses		71	71

The combined receipts of live stock at the two markets for the past week show an increase of 252 carloads, 1,815 cattle, 2,948 hogs, 414 sheep and lambs, 81

calves, and 2,780 horses, compared with the corresponding week of 1914.

Receipts of live stock at Toronto for the past week have been large, especially for cattle, which were far greater than was anticipated. The high prices paid during the previous week had the effect of causing almost all of the drovers to come forward with all available supplies. One commission firm alone had 62 carloads for sale on Monday. The effect on the market was an immediate decline of from 30c. to 40c. per cwt., with about 1,800 cattle unsold on the first day of the week. Each succeeding day brought forward its quota, the result being that all week there was a large number unsold at the close of the market, with prices tending downwards, especially for the heavy export steers, which were fully 50c. per cwt. lower than in our last report. The best sellers were the light, handy-weight butchers' steers and heifers, of which at the close of the week there were none too many offered at the prices ruling. Stockers and feeders, while not selling as readily, did not suffer very much in values. Milkers and springers of choice quality were in good demand, several dealers having orders that they could not fill, but values were no higher. Veal calves sold at firm prices, but no higher. Sheep and lambs remained about steady, but hogs have increased in value.

Butchers' Cattle.—The ruling price of choice heavy steers was \$8 to \$8.25; choice butchers' steers and heifers, \$7.75 to \$8; good butchers' steers and heifers, \$7.50 to \$7.75; medium butchers' steers and heifers, \$7.25 to \$7.50; common butchers' steers and heifers, \$7 to \$7.25; choice cows, \$7 to \$7.25; good cows, \$6.75 to \$7; medium cows, \$6 to \$6.25; canners and cutters, \$4 to \$5; bulls of good quality, \$6.75 to \$7.25; medium

bulls, \$6 to \$6.50. Stockers and Feeders.-Heavy steers 800 to 900 lbs., sold at \$6.75 to \$7.50, with choice lots as high as \$7.75 and \$7.85; light steers, 650 to 750 lbs., at \$6.25 to \$7.25; stockers, \$5.75 to \$6.25.

Milkers and Springers.-Choice fresh milkers and forward springers ranged from \$80 to \$100 each; good to choice cows, \$70 to \$80; medium cows, \$60 to \$70; common to medium, \$45.

Veal Calves.—Choice calves sold at \$9 per lb. to \$9.50; good, \$7.50 to \$8.75; med \$7 to \$7.50; common calves, \$5 to \$6.50. Not many choice veals are coming forward.

Sheep and Lambs .- Sheep, light ewes, \$7.50 to \$8; heavy ewes and rams, \$5.50 to \$7; yearling lambs, \$7 to \$10; spring lambs, \$6 to \$10 each.

Hogs.-Receipts were fairly large, and prices firmer, the bulk of sale's, weighed off cars, at \$9.65 to \$9.75.

BREADSTUFFS.

Wheat.—Ontario, No. 2 winter, \$1.45 to \$1.46, outside; Manitoba, No. 1 northern, \$1.641; No. 2 northern, \$1.611; No. 3 northern, \$1.59\frack, bay points.

Oats.-Ontario, No. 2 white, 60c. to 61c., outside; No. 3, 59c. to 60c., outside. Manitoba oats, No. 2, 66%c.; No. 3, 641c., lake ports.

Corn.—American, No. 2 yellow, 79c., track. Toronto.

Rye.—Outside, No. 2, \$1.15 to \$1.17. Peas.-No. 2, \$1.60 to \$1.65, outside. Barley.-For malting, 73c. to 75c., out-

Buckwheat.-No. 2, 77c. to 79c., out-

Rolled Oats.—Per bag of 90 lbs., \$3.40. Flour.-Manitoba flour - Prices at Toronto were: First patents, \$8.10; second patents, \$7.60; in cotton, 10c. more; strong bakers', \$7.40; Ontario, 90 - percent. winter wheat patents, \$6 to \$6.10, seaboard, or Toronto freights, in bags.

HAY AND MILLFEED. Hay.—Baled, car lots, track, Toronto,

No. 1, \$17.50 to \$18; No. 2, \$15.50 to \$16 per ton. Bran.-Manitoba, \$26, track, Toronto;

shorts, \$28. Straw.-Baled, car lots, track, Toronto, \$7.50 to \$8.50.

COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter.-Butter remained firm during the past week. Creamery pound squares sold at 32c. to 34c. per lb.; creamery solids, 30c. per lb.; dairy, 29c. to 30c.

eggs selling at 22c. to 23c. per dozen.

Cheese.-New, large, 20c.; twins, 21c; old, 22c.

Honey.—Extracted, 12c.; comb, \$2.50 to

\$3 per dozen sections. Beans.-Hand-picked, per bushel, \$8.60;

primes, \$3.30. Potatoes.-Potatoes are a drug on the market, the Ontarios selling at 35c. to 37½c. per bag, car lots, track, Toronto,

and New Brunswicks at 48c. to 50c. per bag, track, Toronto. Poultry.—Turkeys, per lb., 18c. to 20c.; ducks, 15c.; hens, 15c.; chickens, live weight, 15c.; squabs, per dozen, 10

ounces, \$3.60 (dressed). HIDES AND SKINS.

City hides, flat 14c.; country hides, cured, 13c. to 14c.; country hides, part cured, 12c. to 13c.; country hides, green, 12c.; calf skins, per lb., 14c.; kip skins, per lb., 12c.; sheep skins, \$150 to \$2; horse hair, per lb., 38c. tc 40c.; horse hides, No. 1, \$3.50 to \$4.50; lamb skins and pelts, \$1.15 to \$1.25; tallow, No. 1, per lb., 5½c. to 7c.; wool, unwashed, coarse, 15c.; wool, unwashed, fine, 17c. We cannot give any further wool prices for a few days on account of the embargo.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

Canadian asparagus, which came on the market in such large quantities after the warm weather, decreased with the colder weather, causing the price to advance to \$1.75 and \$2 per 11-quart basket.

Canadian hot-house cucumbers are a slow sale, at \$1.25 per 11-quart basket, the large quantity of Floridas coming in causing the price to decline.

Strawberries are coming in in large quantities, but a large quantity is of very poor quality. Thursday they sold

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorized - - \$ 25,000,000 Capital Paid up - - - 11,500,000 Reserve Funds - - - 13,000,000 Total Assets - - - 180,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL

Branches throughout every Province of the Dominion of Canada

> Accounts of Farmers Invited

Sale Notes Collected

Savings Department at all Branches

at 13c. to 16c. per box; choice at 17c.

Pine-apples were very plantiful this week, the Cubans selling at \$2.25 and \$2.50 per case, and the Porto Ricos at \$2.65 per case.

Apples—Spys, \$3.25 to \$6 per barrel: American, boxed, \$1.75 to \$2; bananas, \$1.75 to \$2.25 per bunch; grape-fruit, \$2.75 to \$3.25 per case; lemons, \$2.75 to \$3.25 per case; oranges, late Valencias and Mediterranean Sweets, \$3.25 to \$3.75 per case; navels, \$3.25 to \$4 per case; beets, new, \$2 per hamper; old, 50c. per bag; cabbages, new, imported. \$2.50 to \$3.25 per case; carrots, old, 60c. per bag; new, \$2 per hamper. celery, \$2.50 to \$2.75 per case; onions, Texas Bermudas, \$1.65 to \$2 per 50-lb. case; Egyptian, \$4.50 to \$5 per 112-lb. sack; American, \$2.25 to \$2.75 per 100lb. sack; parsnips, 60c. per bag; turnips, 60c. per bag; parsley, 75c. per dozen bunches.

Montreal.

Live Stock.—Receipts of cattle of all kinds were light, and the market was firm. Choice cattle were particularly scarce, and the tendency of prices was to advance. No great change took place, although during the last few days of the week some of the best steers on the market sold as high as 81c. to 81c. per lb. From this, the market ranged down to 6c. and 61c. for lower grades. Butchers' cows and bulls both brought very high figures, going as high as Sc. to 81c. per lb. The lower grades ranged from 6c. to 64c. Spring lambs are coming along more freely, but still on the scarce side. Prices were high, ranging from \$4 to \$8 each. Yearling lambs were also firm, selling at 8%c, to 9,c. per lb., ewe sheep bringing 7c. to 71c. Calves were in very good demand, and as the number offering was quite large, an active trade was done. Prices ranged from \$1.50 to \$5 for common, and up to \$10 for the best. Selected hogs sold at 9%c, to 10c, per lb.

Horses.-Almost nothing going on m the horse market. Prices were un changed, as follows: Heavy draft horses, weighing from 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$250 to \$300 each; light draft. weighing from 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., at \$175 to \$225 each; small horses, \$175 to \$250; culls, \$50 to \$100 each, and fancy saddle and carriage animals, \$300 to \$400 each.

Dressed Hogs. There was a very good demand for dressed hogs, and packers took everything that was offered, paying $13\frac{3}{4}c.$ to 14c. per 1b. for selected O_{n-} tario stock, abattoir-dressed, and 13 c. to 13½c. for Manitoba hogs.

Potatoes.-Prices having "reached an exceptionally low point the previous week, practically no change took place. Sales were still made at 42½c. per 90 lbs. car lots, track, for Green Mountains. In a jobbing way, prices were 10c. to 15c.

Honey and Syrup.-Maple syrup was not very plentiful, and prices were quite firm, being around 70c for 8-lb. tins, and up to \$1.25 for 13-lb. tins. Sugar was 10c, to 11c, per lb. White-clover comb honey was 15c, to 16c, per lb.; extracted, 11c, to 12c, dark comb, 12c. to 14c., and strained, 8c. to 9c. per 1b.

Eggs.—The tone of the market for eggs was quite firm. Stock was not as nice as it was, but the cool weather has kept it in fair condition. Straight-gathered stock was 23c. in round lots, while selected was 24c. to 25c., and No. 2 stock 20c.

Butter.-The market for butter held very firm, and prices did not show any disposition to decline. Demand was good, and everything offered was readily taken at current prices. Dealers, however, look for slightly lower prices in another few weeks. Finest fresh creamery was quoted at 31c. to 32c., with fine at $30\frac{1}{2}c$, to 31c, and seconds at 29½c. to 30c. per lb.

Che.s. - Che'se trought an extrava; ant price, being in demand for export. It is understood it is being taken to feed the army. Finest white cheese was quoted at 18%c, to 194c, per lb., while colored moved up and sold at the same price. Finest Eastern cheese was 184c. to 184c., with undergrades at 1c. 1ss.

Grain.-Wheat was very unseady awaiting European issues. Oats were very firm, and prices advanced. Local No. 2 white oats sold at 661c, to 67c.; No. 3, 651c. to 66c., and No. 4, 641c. to 65c. per bushel, ex store. Canadian Western were 67c, to 671c, for No. 3 and extra No. 1 feed. No. 1 feed were 66c. to $66\frac{1}{2}c$, and No. 2 feed, $65\frac{1}{2}c$. to 66c. Local Argentine corn was 82½c. Beans were dearer, at \$3.25 for 1½-lb. pickers; \$3 for 3-lb., and \$2.10 for 5-lb., with cheaper stock at \$2.75, in car lots.

Flour .- So far as prices were concerned the market for flour was unchanged Manitoba first patents were \$8.20, seconds \$7.70, and strong bakers' \$7.50 in jute. Ontario flour was \$7.90 per barrel for patents in wood, and \$7.40 to \$7.50 for straight rollers, bags being \$3.50 to \$3.60.

Millfeed,—Bran was \$26 per ton in bags; shorts, \$28; middlings, \$33 to \$34 per ton; mouille, \$37 to \$38 for pure, and \$35 to \$36 for mixed, bags included.

Hay.—No. 1 pressed hay, Montreal, ϵx track, was \$21 to \$21.50 per ton; No. 2 extra was \$20 to \$20.50, and No. 2, \$19 to \$19.50.

Hides.-Quality again improved. Beef hides were steady, at 17c., 18c. and 19cfor Nos. 3, 2 and 1 respectively, and calf skins 18c. per lb. Sheep skins were \$1.75 each, and horse hides \$1.50 for No. 2, to \$2.50 each for No. 1. Tallow was 6c. per lb. for refined, and $2\frac{1}{2}c$

Seeds.—Dealers quote \$8.50 to \$12 for timothy per 100 lbs., and \$17 to \$22 per bushel of 60 lbs. for red clover and for alsike.

Buffalo.

Choice to prime native shipping steers, 1,250 to 1,500 Hs., \$8.50 to \$8.80; fair o good, \$8.25 to \$8.50; plain and coarse, \$7.75 to \$8; Canadian steers 1,3co to 1,450 Hs., \$8 to \$8.50; Canadian steers, 1.100 to 1,250 lbs., \$7.75 to \$8; choice to prime, handy steers, native, \$8 to \$8.50; fair to good, \$7.50 to \$7.75; light, common, $$6.5^{\circ}$) to \$7; yearlings, \$8.50 to \$8.75; prime fat heavy heifers, \$7.50 to \$8: good butchering heifers, \$7.50 to \$7.75; light butchering heifers, \$6.50 to \$7; best heavy fat cows. \$7 to \$7.25; cutters, \$4.50 to \$5; canners, \$3 to \$4; fancy bulls, \$7 to \$7.25; best butchering bulls, \$6.50 to \$6.75.

Hogs.-Prices, under increased receipts at all marketing points, showed a break last week. On the opening day of the week it was generally a one-price deal of \$8.25 for all grades except pigs, latter kinds selling at 88; Tuesday, prices on better weight grades dropped to \$8 and \$8,05, with pigs landing as low as \$7.75, and Wednesday, buyers got the bulk of the yorkers, mixed, mediums and heavies at \$7.00, while pigs changed hands at \$7.60 and \$7.70. Thursday's market was steady to a nickel lower than Wednesday, sales being made at \$7.85 and \$7.90.

Sheep and Lambs .- Another recordbreaking market was witnessed at Buffalo on clipped stock last week. On the opening day shorn lambs sold from \$10.65 to \$10.75; Tuesday's market was steady, and the next three days top shorn lambs sold up to \$11,00, which price was about equal to \$12.50 with the wool on. Clipped wether sheep scored \$8.75, and shorn ewes brought up to 88. Receipts last week totaled approximately 13,600 head, as against 13,040 head for the previous week, and 28,200 head for the same week a year

Demand Security

Above all else, make certain that your money is safe.

An investment tinged with speculation is to say the least, a source of worry, and in many cases the means of heavy loss.

For the protection of your savings account and debentures, we have built up during the past half-century a Paid-up Capital and Reserve Fund which now total over Five Million Dollars.

Are you receiving for your funds Huron & Erie security and profitable Huron & Erie interest rates?

Furon & Erie Mortgage Corporation

442 Richmond Street, London Market Branch . 4-5 Market Square, London St. Thomas Branch -363 Talbot Street, St. Thomas T. G. MEREDITH, K. C.,
President.

Safety-A Good Income-and Freedom from Care.

Calves.—Receipts last week show a the cattle. grand total of approximately 3,800 head, being against 4,598 head for the United States Shows, first-prize and week before, and 4,225 head for the same week a year ago. Top yeals the peg, and all other Western shows, and first four days of last week sold from \$9 to \$9.50, and on the fifth day buyers owned under the two flags. And again, landed the best lots at 89 and \$9.25. Culls were steady all week, majority sellling from \$7.50 down.

Chicago.

Cattle.—Beeves, \$6.90 to \$9.30; Western steers, \$6.35 to \$8.10; cows and heifers, \$3.25 to \$8.75; calves, \$6.50 to

Hogs.—Light, \$7.35 to \$7.60; mixel, \$7.30 to \$7.60; heavy, \$7.05 to \$7.55; rough, \$7.05 to \$7.20; pigs, \$5.75 to \$7.25; bulk of sales, \$7.45 to \$7.55,

Sheen and Lam's -Show to \$8.50. Lambs, native, \$7.75 to

Cheese Markets.

New York, N.Y. State whole milk fresh specials, 17½c., average fancy Peterboro, 18%c.; Madoc 17 c.: 18 5-16c.; Woodstock, bidding 184c.; Kingston, 18¦c.; Brockville, bidding 17½c.; Kemptville, 18¦c.; Iroquois, 18%c.; Perth. Ont., 18%c.; Listowel, 18%c.; Ptica, N. Y., 16%c. and 16%c.; Belleville, 18 13-16c.; London, 18½c.; Campbel ford, 18 7-16c.; Montreal, finest Westerns, $18\frac{3}{4}c$, to $19\frac{1}{4}c$.; finest Easterns, $18\frac{1}{4}c$. to 18½c.; Wicklow, 18 5-1 c.; St. Hyacinthe. Que., 18%c.

Gossip.

Elsewhere in these columns will be seen the announcement of T. Hardy Shore, Glanworth. Mr. Shore is offering for sale two young Shorthorn bulls.

A BIG SHORTHORN DEAL.

The biggest purchase of Shorthern cattle, representing the largest outlay of money ever put through in this country, or probably in America, was lately transacted by J. A. Watt, of Elora, Ont., in the purchase of the entire herd of richlybred and high-class show animals from H. L. Emmert, of Manitoba. As a herd, they were universally recognized as second to none on this or the other side of the line, practically every one of them being specially selected from the leading herds of Canada and the United States for their superior merit and show-ring achievements, regardless of the price asked. Mr. Emmert decided to sell out, lars, or write M. G. Murphy, District cattle, farm, and all. J. A. Watt bought Passenger Agent, Toronto.

Among them are first-prize winners at Chicago and other leading champiorship winners at Toronto, Winnithat in competition with the best herds the sensational champion, Gainf rd Marquis (imp.), comes back home in finer bloom than ever before. With hun comes the Chicago and Western winner, Browndale the 2,430-pound, rejutifullybalanced son of the great Avondale, and with this he has in his pedigree two crosses of the famous Whitehall Sultan Then there is a grandly-bred and nicelybalanced white yearling, by Imp. Oakland Star. With 115 head of Shorthorns of this kind of quality to select from, it is certain that parties wanting show stuff will find them in this herd.

HUME CRONYN.

Trade Topics.

RESUMPTION CANADIAN PACIFIC GREAT LAKES SERVICE.

Passenger service via the Great Lakes Canadian Pacific route from Port Mc-Nicoll will be resumed commencing Saturday, May 22nd. The service this season will be maintained by the steamers "Keewatin" sailing Tuesdays, "Manitoba" Wednesdays, "Alberta" Thursdays, and "Assinaboia" on Saturdays from Port McNicoll at 4.00 p. m. The "Manitoba" sailing Wednesdays, wil also call at Owen Sound each sailing date at 10.30 p. m. Special trains will leave Union Station, Toronto, at 12.45 p. m., arriving Port McNicoll 4.00 p. m. Daily, except Friday. For reservations or other information regarding this service, consult any Canadian Pacific Agent, or write M. G. Murphy, District Passenger Agent, Toronto.

HOMESEEKERS' SPECIAL TRAIN LEAVES TORONTO 10.45 P. M. EACH TUESDAY, COMMENCING

JUNE 1ST 1915. For the accommodation of Homeseckers' and general tourist traffic to Western anada, through train carrying tourist sleepers and colonist cars will, commencing June 1st, leave Toronto 10.45 p.m. each Tuesday until further notice, running through to Winnipeg. Attention is directed to the remarkably low roundtrip fares in connection with Homeseekers' Excursions to Western Canada via Tickets are Canadian Pacific Railway. on sale each Tuesday until October 26th, inclusive, and are good to return within two months from date of sale. Apply to any C. P. R. Agent for full particu-

Sw Ar Whe

With Fron A da In H

How

Mak

And And beara Ten And

But

The in sp and i she b this (on ea alder where their

dries the b their place and t more for he perha stores in the sough

plies H_{OW} one c a bee it, an to sta their fruita NDED 1866

ur

to ny

nt

he

ve.

&

re first-prize

ther leading

t-prize and

onto, Winni-

shows, and

e best herds

And again,

ainf rd Mar-

ne in finer

tern winner,

Le rutifully

condale, and

pedigree two

hall Sultan

and nicely

l of Short-

ty to select

ies wanting

PACIFIC

ireat Lakes

n Port Mc-

encing Sat-ce this sea-

ne steamers ys, "Mani-

Thursdays,

rdays from

m. The

s, wil also

will leave 2.45 p. m.,

m. Daily,

ations or

his service,

Agent, or

Passenger

TRAIN

CNCING

meseekers'

to Western

ng tourist

commenc-

0.45 p. m.

otice, run-

ttention is

ow round-

Homeseek-

anada via

ickets are

ober 26th,

ern within

e. Apply

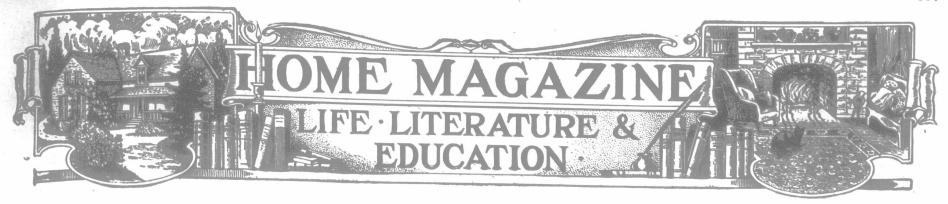
Il particu-

, District

ICE.

his herd.

S.



The Perfect Day.

God made a day of blue and gold, Sweet as a violet, As merry as a marigold; It may be shining yet In some blest dale, some dreamy dell Among the heavenly hills,

Where, here and there, the asphodel Is flicked by daffodils And gentians, flowers that twinkled on The fields our childhood knew,

Too lovely for oblivion, Fed with immortal dew.

That summer day, all murmurous With laughters of old mirth, How tenderly 'twould comfort us, Still homesick for the earth;

With what dear touch 'twould fold us in, As to a mother's knee, From those strange spaces crystalline of

vast-eternity, A day God saw with smiling eyes, The summer's coronet!

In His far cycles of surprise It may be shining yet. -Katharine Lee Bates, in "Suburban

A Prayer.

"O Thou that makest wars to cease in all the world

In accordance with Thine ancient name, we beseech Thee,

Make war and tumult now to cease. From the murmur and the subtlety of suspicion with which we vex one another

Give us rest.

Make a new beginning,

And mingle again the kindred of the nations in the alchemy of Love. And with some finer essence of forebearance and forgiveness

Temper our mind. For there shall be - new heaven and a new earth.

And men shall not remember the former

Nor shall they so much as come to

But joy and gladness shall they find therein.'

-Prof. Alex. Nairne, (Adapted from Aristophanes.)

Browsings Among The Books.

THE PASTORAL BEES. (From Locusts and Wild Honey, By John Burroughs.)

The honey-bee goes forth from the hive in spring like the dove from Noah's ark, and it is not till after many days that she brings back the olive leaf, which in this case is a pellet of golden pollen upon each hip, usually obtained from the alder or swamp willow. In a country where maple sugar is made the bees get their first taste of sweet from the sap as it flows from the spiles, or as it dries and is condensed upon the sides of the buckets. They will sometimes, in their eagerness, come about the boiling place and be overwhelmed by the steam and the smoke. But bees appear to be more eager for bread in the spring than for honey; their supply of this article, perhaps, does not keep as well as their stores of the latter; hence fresh bread, in the shape of new pollen, is diligently sought for. My bees get their first supplies from the catkins of the willows. How quickly they find them out. If but one catkin opens anywhere within range a bee is on hand that very hour to rifle it, and it is a most pleasing experience to stand near the hive some mild April day and see them come pouring in with their little baskets packed with this first fruitage of the spring. They will have even honey itself is passed by for this new head new bread now; they have been to mill modest, colorless, all but odorless

in good earnest; see their dusty coats, and the golden grist they bring home with them.

When a bee brings pollen into the hive, he advances to the cell in which it is to be deposited and kicks it off as one might his overalls or rubber boots, making one foot help the other; then he walks off without ever looking behind him; another bee, one of the indoor hands, comes along and rams it down with his head, and packs it into the cell as the dairymaid packs butter into a firkin.

The first spring wild flowers, whose shy faces among the dry leaves aid rocks are so welcome, yield no honey. The anemone, the hepatica, the bloodroot, the arbutus, the numerous violets, the spring beauty, the corydalis, etc., woo all lovers of nature, but do not woo the honey-loving bee. It requires more sun and warmth to develop the saccharine element, and the beauty of these pale striplings of the woods and groves is their sole and sufficient excuse for being. The arbutus, lying low and keeping green all winter, attains to perfume, but not to honey.

The first honey is perhaps obtained from the flowers of the red maple and the golden willow. The latter sends forth a wild delicious perfume. sugar-maple blooms a little later, and from its silken tassels a rich nectar is gathered. My bees will not label these different varieties for me as I really wish they would. Honey from the maple, a tree so clean and wholesome, and full of such virtues every way, would be something to put one's tongue to. Or that from the blossoms of the apple, the peach, the cherry, the quince, the current—one would like a card of each of these varieties to note their peculiar qualities. The apple blossom is very important to the bees. A single swarm has been known to gain twenty pounds in weight during its continuance. Bees love the ripened fruit, too, and in August and September will suck themselves tipsy upon varieties like the sops

A field of these berries in June sends forth a continuous murmur, like that of an enormous hive. The honey is not so white as that obtained from clover, but it is easter gathered; it is in shallow cups, while that of the clover is in deep tubes. The bees are up and at it before sunrise, and it takes a brisk shower to drive them in. But the clover blooms later and blooms everywhere, and is the staple source of supply of the finest quality of honey. The red clover yields up its stores only to the longer proboscis of the bumble-bee. else the bee pasturage of our agricultural districts would be unequaled. I do not know from what the famous honey of Chamouni in the Alps is made, but it can hardly surpass our best products. The snow-white honey of Anatolia in Asiatic Turkey, which is regularly sent to Constantinople for the use of the grand seignior and the ladies of his seraglio, is obtained from the cotton plant, which makes me think that the white clover does not flourish there. The white clover is indigenous with us; its seeds seem latent in the ground, and the application of certain stimulants to the soil, like wood ashes, causes them to germinate and spring up.

The rose, with all its beauty and perfume, yields no honey to the bee, unless wild species be sought by the

Among the humbler plants let me not forget the dandelion that so early dots the sunny slopes, and upon which the bee languidly grazes, wallowing to the knees in the golden but not over-succulent pasturage. From the blooming rye and wheat the bee gathers pollen, also from the obscure blossoms of Indian Among weeds, catnip is the great corn. favorite. It lasts nearly the whole season, and vields richly. It could, no doubt, be profitably cultivated in some districts, and catnip honey would be a novelty in the market. It would probably partake of the aromatic properties of the plant from which it was derived

Among your stores of honey gathered before midsummer you may chance upon

It is a homely old stanza current among bee folk that : "A swarm of bees in May

Is worth a load of hay; A swarm of bees in June Is worth a silver spoon; But a swarm in July Is not worth a fly.

A swarm in May is indeed a treasure: it is, like an April baby, sure to thrive. and will very likely itself send out a swarm a month or two later; but a swarm in July is not to be despised; it will store no clover or linden honey for the "grand seignior and the ladies of his seraglio," but plenty of the rank and wholesome poor man's nectar, the suntanned product of the plebeian buckwheat. Buckwheat honey is the black sheep in the white flock, but there is spirit and character in it. It lays hold of the taste in no equivocal manner, especially when at a winter breakfast it meets its fellow, the russet buckwheat cake. Bread with honey to cover it from the same stalk is double good fortune. It is not black, either, but nut-brown, and belongs to the same class of goods as Herrick's

"Nut-brown mirth and russet wit."

How the bees love it, and they bring the delicious odor of the blooming plant to the hive with them, so that in the moist warm twilight the apiary is redolent with the perfume of buckwheat.

Yet evidently it is not the perfume of any flower that attracts the bees; they pay no attention to the sweet-scented lilac, or to heliotrope, but work upon sumach, silk weed and the hateful snapdragon. In September they are hard pressed, and do well if they pick up enough sweet to pay the running expenses of their establishment. purple asters and the golden rod are about all that are left to them

A Letter from England.

Our old friend, H. A. B. sends us the following interesting letter from a correspondent in Hertfordshire, England, who, with many others in his neighborhood, has seldom been without soldier guests ever since the beginning of the

> Watford, Herts, Friday, April 30th, 1915.

Dear Mrs. B.,-The two soldiers we had with us are now in Flanders right in the thick of the fighting. The 7th City of London Territorial regiment left here early in March. The men did not have much notice before leaving and our two were disappointed, for they fully expected 5 days' leave before starting. Watford was all astir when they left and gave them a good send-off, although the departure took place at midnight. Loo and I were out, and it was 3 a.m. before we returned home. The next day the town was very quiet, for, with the exception of a few men left to settle up at the various orderly rooms, all the soldiers had gone, and as there were some thousands of them you can imagine how they were missed. The shopkeepers had never had such times. The watchmakers and jewellers were the most remarkably busy, making brooches and pins of the buttons and badges of the various regiments. One man told me he had made some hundreds the week I met him, and expected to be at work night and day until the men left. Men and women alike wore these pins-of course, they were not the real buttons in all cases or no soldier would have any left, but would have had to go to the front buttonless. There were only a few days of quiet, and then more soldiers began to arrive, and now the



The Gullett Woods, Watford, Eng.

and raspherry is bridged over in many localities by the honey-locust. What a delightful summer murmur these trees send forth at this season. I know nothing about the quality of the honey, but it ought to keep well. But when the red raspberry blooms the fountains of plenty are unsealed indeed; what a commotion about the hives then. The delicate white clover, which begins to bloom about the same time is neglected;

The interval between the blooming of a card, or mayhap only a square inch the fruit trees and that of the clover or two of comb, in which the liquid is as transparent as water, of a delicious quality, with a slight flavor of mint. This is the product of the linden or basswood, of all the trees in our forest the one most beloved by the bees. Melissa the goddess of honey, has placed her seal upon this tree. The wild swarms in the woods frequently reap a choice harvest from it. I have seen a mountainside thickly studded with it, its straight, tall, smooth, lightgrey shaft carrying its deep-green crown far aloft, like the tulip or maple.

MAY

B

Orde

uremer

least

state

Price

numbe

coat,

must 1

ment,

Home

to sig

terns.

When

Send

Name

Post (

County

Provin

Numbe

Age (i

Date o

town is fuller than ever. It is a very wonderful thing, the way these new armies have sprung up. We have a detachment of the London-Scottish in this neighborhood. Two were billeted on us; they are quite a different class of men to the others, mostly middle class from They are nearly all big good homes. men, one of the two we have is six foot three inches, and the other just on five foot ten. Strange to say, they both come from Highgate and were able to tell me of all the alterations there. One of our two only stayed with us a few weeks, then he was made one in a draft of about 200-who have been sent to fill up the gaps in the regiment serving at the front. Another draft is expected to go in a few weeks time. The one now with us has already done his share, for he took part in the battle in which the London-Scottish so distinguished themselves. He was invalided home, but is going back again as soon as he has recovered his strength. I do not know how it is with you in Canada, but here it seems as though this terrible conflict overshadows everything, and people can

IN THE "GULLET WOOD."

think and talk of nothing else. It sad-

dens one, too, to know how the man-

hood of the country is being cut off.

In this street alone many of those that

were billeted amongst us have laid down

their lives for the cause.

It is a relief now and again to get away to some quiet spot and try to forget it all. There are many such places in Watford, the Gullet wood for in-I went there to-day; how stance. charming it was. The place was full of the song of birds, and I heard the Cuckoo for the first time this year. High over head the Lark sung gaily. Butterflies (early this year) flitted in and out beneath the trees. Bees were sipping honey from the wild Hyacinths, of which there are thousands. A large field skirts the side of the wood, and two men were busy in it, one with a plough, the other cutting trusses from the haystack. In the wood itself no one was visible, it looked as in the card I enclose, but in the depths the woodman was at work, and the sound of his axe could be heard, followed by the noisy crash as an ancient oak or beech fell to rise no more. In the Gullet wood some hundreds of such trees are marked with a number, telling that they too are ready for felling. It is a strange thing that in all the countries now at war, the patient country folk toil as usual. and I have seen pictures from the seat of war, where amidst the noise of cannon and bursting shells, men are still busy in the fields. These men and their fathers and grandfathers plod along from generation to generation, caring nought as to who the Ruling Powers may be; Saxon, Dane or Norman-undisturbed, all alike need bread, and so the ground must be tilled and the tillers be protected. These men are the meek of the earth, and so, they are truly, the inheritors thereof. This peaceful wood seemed far away from war and war's alarms, but suddenly I heard the sound of martial music and a troop of London-Scottish entered the wood, for the Band to practice there. I liked the sound of the bagpipes, even if they did not harmonize with their surroundings. for it is a kind of music that seems more in touch with the mountain scenery such as there is in Scotland.

I am glad you were pleased with the Butterfly Hooklet.

You will see by the enclosed two stamps, an idea that has been adopted to assist our disabled soldiers. They are sold at 1 each, and are used to seal the envelope when the letter is written.

Yours most truly,

I. B. G.

SEW IT SEEMS.

"When does a man become a seamstress ?

"When he hems and haws."

". No." "When he threads his way?"

"No.

"When he rips and tears?" "No."

"Give it up." "Never, if he can help it."

Hope's Quiet Hour.

Amazed, but Following.

And they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: and they were amazed; and as they followed, they were afraid.-S. Mark v: 32.

"Go, follow where the Saviour trod; Fulfil the work that He began, A master of the needs of man, servant in the eyes of God. Cast out the wrong, uphold the right With fearless heart and steadfast will; The arm of God is with us still To lift from darkness unto light."

The Man of Sorrows was taking His last earthly journey, having steadfastly set His face to go to Jerusalem. There was no hesitation, no attempt to escape the terrible ordeal that awaited Him. No wonder the disciples were afraid and amazed as they followed their Master; for He told them, as they walked along, that He was going up to Jerusalem to be mocked, scourged, and killed. They were amazed at His calm courage, afraid of the black sorrow which He faced so steadfastly, yet—they "followed" Him.

Is it not the same to-day? Our splendid young soldiers take their lives in their hands and go steadfastly towards

so that I may accomplish my course ye ought to help the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus. how He Himself said. It is more blessed to give than to receive."-Acts xx.: 22, 23, 24, 35. (R. V.)

He told the friends who had gathered around him that they should see his face no more. They all wept sore, sorrowing over his departure, yet "they brought him on his way unto the ship." tle further on, some disciples of Christ tried to stop the Apostle, telling him not to set foot in Jerusalem. Then, in another place, his friends besought him tearfully to turn from his purpose. Their appeals only added to his difficulties, without overcoming his decision. He pleaded with them to stop this veeping which was so heartbreaking to him, saying: "I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the Name of the Lord Jesus."

History has a fashion of repeating itself, and human nature is much the same in all ages. The capacity for heroism is latent in every human soul, ready to flame into white heat when occasion calls. The world is rather contemptuous of a man who can spend millions on luxuries, but when a millionaire takes off his life-belt and gives it to a woman as the ship sinks beneath his feet, and says eagerly, "Come, let us try to save the kiddies!" we honor him as a man and a hero. It is more blessed to give than to receive. If we want to live out our lives blessedly, entering into real joy the danger zone, not knowing what pain here as well as hereafter, we must be on they may be called to endure or how the watch for chances to help. Instead soon they may lay down health, strength of exulting over our gains, as a miser

the day may come when we can only do this by destroying others. Calaphas considered it a matter of course that an innocent man should be murdered, if that murder seemed "expedient" for the security of the Jewisn nation. When murder is justified as "military necessity" it is selfishness grown monstrous, and brings disaster on the nation, as the murder of JESUS brought terrible disaster on Israel.

Let us be on our guard every day against this subtle sin of selfishness, lest we lose our consciousness of the rights of our neighbors in insisting on our ownrights. We want to check it before it grows too strong for us, willingly setting our face to go forward when selfish inclination would try to hold us back, Let our prayers be less and less for our own ease and comfort, less for personal escape from the great teachers-Pain and Sorrow-but more that we may have strength to follow our Master wherever He may choose to lead us.

"Father, hear the prayer we offer! Not for ease that prayer shall be But for strength that we may ever Live our lives courageously.

A certain bishop was given a beautiful library in a Scotch city. He accepted it on the condition that above the fireplace should be engraved the words, "Peter stood and warmed himself." It was a reminder that it is a dangerous thing to be over-anxious about making one's self comfortable. One of the greatest causes of national decay is softness, love of ease, and refusal to endure hardships cheerfully. Selfishness in little matters may seem to us a trifling sin, but it is no trifle when full-grown. One selfish act leads on to another until-as in the case of Pilate-it seems natural to sacrifice others in order to insure one's own safety. Habits are imperceptibly acquired until they take the full control of a soul-let us bestir ourselves and cultivate every day the habit of putting aside our own inclinations when they interfere with the welfare of others. Let "Number One" be forgotten sometimes. A taste of hardship is very wholesome to this ease-loving generation of ours.

Stevenson wrote to a friend: "For fourteen years I have not had a day's real health . . . the battle goes on-ill or well is a trifle - so it goes. I was made for contest, and the powers have willed that my battlefield should be this dingy, inglorious one of the bed and the physic-bottle.'

It is recorded of our Leader that "He pleased not Himself," and "went about He went steadfastly up doing good." that difficult road, though He knew it Though we may be led to the Cross. amazed and afraid, let us follow Himclimbing, struggling up to Jerusalem.

"We are not here to play, to dream, to drift, We have hard work to do, and loads

to lift. Shun not the struggle, face it, 'tis God's gift.

Be strong !"

DORA FARNCOMB.

Gifts From Readers.

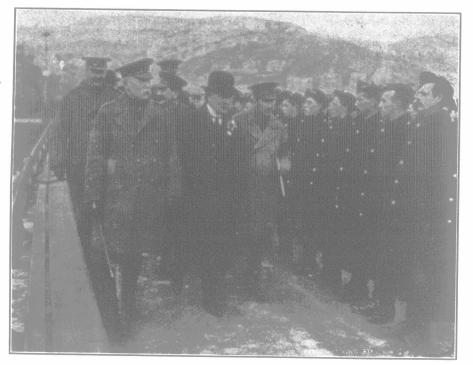
"Dear Friend,-Enclosed find \$2.00 for some one in need. Elizabeth." "One dollar from Mrs. M. M. S." I will gladly act as almoner for my unknown friends.

The air was full of spring and the song of the birds; the voice of the brook had lowered from the roar of the freshet to something like its normal babble as it rippled over the pebbles of the meadow stretch. The pussy-willows—

Young Hiram hauled back on the reins of the team, as his father dragged the heavyplough out of the finished furrow and swung 'round for the next one.

"It's spring, for sure, father," said Hiram, and added, looking wistfully down toward the brookside. "I bet the trout are biting down there in the hole under the willows."

"Hiram, if you'll just hang on to them reins, and be careful to keep on this side of that there fence," the father replied reassuringly, "they won't bite you."



Mr. Lloyd George Reviewing the Welsh Brigade.

or life itself. There is no sign of hesitation, no attempt to escape the storm As our Lord said: "I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished!" so it is with our noble volunteers. They are eager to be off, chafing under delay and impatient for their baptism of fire.

No wonder we are amazed, for this human nature of ours is a mysterious thing. We are afraid-we women, at least—as we follow in spirit and picture to ourselves the horror of the battlefields. And yet we do follow. We glory in the courage of our Empire's sons, and thrill with exultation when the Caradians push forward, regardless of deadly peril.

"Here and here did England help me; how can I help England, say !'

We are a peace-loving nation, hating the spirit of militarism as a menace to the world and a denial of our Christianity; but, when crime, injustice and deadly wrong crush down the weak and helpless, how can we stand back and hug our own peace—the peace of selfish ease?

Listen to the stirring words of St. Paul: "And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not knowing the things that shall befall me there: save that the Holy Ghost testifieth unto me in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me. But I hold not my life of any account, as dear to myself,

selfishly does, we should rejoice over the countless opportunities offered us of unselfish service.

Let us never join in the weak and foolish complaint so many people are now making, that there cannot be a God or He would not permit the cruel slaughter which is devastating the world." If pain were proof that God is not, then that proof has never been lacking since the world began. If the murder of innocent proved that the universe had no Righteous Ruler and Judge, then that would have been proved when Cain killed his brother Abel. God has His own way of uplifting mankind, and He is "a God that hidest Himself," as 'saiah reminds us. But He does not allow crime to go unpunished. See how swiftly the sinking of the Lusitania prought dire trouble on Germany, and on Germans all over the world. Pain and death are not the greatest evils. Which would you rather be-the millionaire going bravely to death on the deck of the doomed ship, or the black-hearted criminals who murdered more than a thousand people with one blow? Choose! and then don't grumble over the consequences to yourself if you choose the road which leads up to Jerusalem and Calvary, and turn in horror from the road which leads down to the Dead Sea of spiritual stagnation and murderous selfishness. Selfishness is the seed from which the poisonous fruit of murder grows. If we are determined to save ourselves, at all costs,

wholesome to of ours. riend: "For had a day's e goes on-ill goes. I was powers have hould be this e bed and the

ometimes. A

der that "He "went about teadfastly up He knew it we may be follow Him -Jerusalem.

to dream, to lo, and loads

it, 'tis God's

ARNCOMB.

lers. nd \$2.00 for eth." "One my unknown

HOPE.

ing and the of the brook of the freshet nal babble as bles of the sy-willowson the reins dragged the nished furrow

next one. ather," said ing wistfully in the hole

hang on to to keep on ," the father won't bite

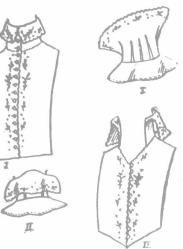
Fashion Dept.

HOW TO ORDER PATTERNS. Order by number, giving age or meas-

wement, as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern. Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Price ten cents PER PATTERN. If two numbers appear for the one suit, one for coat, the other for skirt, twenty cents must be sent. Address Fashion Department, "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," London, Onte Be sure te sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form: A-llowing nettern to:

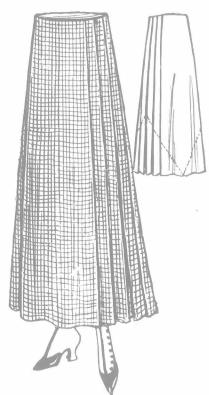
Send the following pattern to .	
Name	
Post Office	
County	,
Province	
Number of pattern	
Age (if child or misses' pattern)	
Measurement-Waist, Bust,	
Date of issue in which pattern appeared.	



8590 Set of Collars, One Size.

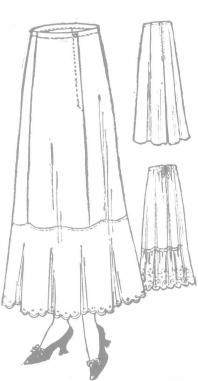


8543 Child's Dress, 2. 4 and 6 years.



8632 Skirt with Plaits at Sides, 24 to 32 waist.

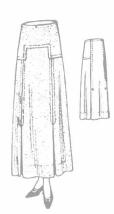




8643 Five Gored Petticoat, for Misses and small Women 16 and 18 years.



Blouse with Deep Cuffs, 34 to 44 bust.



8311 Yoke Skirt, 24 to 32 waist.

TheBeaverCircle

OUR SENIOR BEAVERS.

[For all pupils from Senior Third to Continuation Classes, inclusive.]

The Garden Competition.

Will all Beavers who intend trying in the Garden Competition this year kindly send their applications at once. Full directions were in the Beaver Circle for April 15th.

At time this is being written, May 17th, the following names have been received :

1. Lillian Hamilton (age 12), Navan,

2. Clara Scherrer (12), Ariss, Ont. 3. Hilda Corbett (11), Palmerston, Ont.

4. Martha Elliot (12), Wilton Grove, Ont. 5. Mabel Gunning (12), Science Hill,

Ont. 6. Ella L. Ronalds, Bathurst, N. B. 7. Theodore Parker (12), Sebringville,

Ont.

8. Marguerite Green (13), Dayton, Ont. Please send your application by itself, that is, do not mix it in with a letter about other things. Address simply to "The Beaver Circle," "The Farmer's Advocate," London, Ont. Put 'Garden Competition" in one carner of the en-

Senior Beavers' Letter Box.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-It seems a long time since I last wrote to you, but I have never lost my interest in your Circle, and I am always glad when I see new names, for that shows that someone else is taking so much interest in the letters that he or she must join, too.

I am trying for the Second Form in High School. I do not think I shall be a school teacher, but whether I take up any vocation or not, I think it would be a great deal nicer to have a good education, don't you? I am very fond of school, and would not like to give it up. My only pets are two cats and a colt. The colt is very tame, and loves to be petted. He is only coming two years old, but is already well broken in.

I wonder if any of the girl Beavers ride the bicycle. We have had one some time, and although I can ride it a little, I have not as yet gone any distance on the road with it. But this summer I

shall learn to ride well. It seems to me that spring is one of the most interesting seasons there is We have had a very dry spring until lately, and as a consequence our roads have been very good. I like looking for wild flowers. As the railroad runs through our place, I can often go there to pick flowers. They come very early in such a spot as the track. There are many blood-root flowers early in spring. They look so pretty and white, yet when they are pulled a red juice oozes out from the leaves and stems. Even the pure-white flowers themselves contain some of the gory fluid.

I can never thank you enough, Puck,

for that lovely book you gave me, entitled, "Who's Who Among Wild Flow-It has been of inestimable value ers." to me in finding the names of plants, and this spring, when taking up botany, the drawings are excellent to copy from. All of the girls like to get the book to make their drawings. Sometimes I almost wonder what I should do without it. Tell me, Puck, can it be bought in any of the London book stores? friend of mine hunted for one like it the last time she was in London, but could not find any, and was much disappointed. Did any of the Beavers know that they could easily make a small tray, brought from the Fair, into a pretty "silver" often a very pretty shape, and sice to hold small articles. First, scratch a little of the enamel off, then place some mercury on the tray. It will adhere to the spot you scratched, and if you leave it all night you will find that the mercury has gone right underneath the

just like silver. Mercury is a sort of silver, too. Try it, won't you?

I should very much like to be able to join your garden competition, but I do not stay at home and couldn't take care of it. I stay in Thorndale, and only come home Friday nights. I would much rather be able to come home at night than board, although I have a very nice boarding-house.

My brother has twelve goslings, and another goose still laying. One day he was trying to get the goslings on the other side of the fence. The old gander didn't like that, so he stuck his head through the fence, grabbed my brother's cap, and ran off with it. To-day he went fishing, but he only got two small fish. He threw them back into the water. Next, a very large fish began to bite, but was so big it broke the string and swam away with the fish-hook. That was enough fishing for my brother that time.

One day I put a letter in the mail-box at the road. I was outside. Soon the mailman (?) came along and opened the box, took out the letter, and put it back again. He started off, so I ran after him. He had just got to our neighbor's box, but didn't stop, and I managed to catch up to him. But, to my amazement, I found it was not the mailman! I was much confused, explained that I thought he was the mailman, and ran back without waiting for him to answer. When I got back, much disgusted, and out of breath, I found out that our mailman was sick and this man was the substitute! You'll not catch me running after mailmen again.

I have written a long letter. It will have to do for some time. Don't forget about the book, Puck, and I only wish I could join the garden competition. But still remain your faithful Beaver.

LUCILE GLASS (age 13). Thorndale, Ont.

I have not seen the book you mention in the London bookstores. I am so glad you like it, Lucile. We shall try to have a few for some of the Garden Competition prizewinners.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-This is my first letter to your Circle. My father has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" as long as I can remember. We have a goose that came off yesterday. She has six goslings; one is so weak that it cannot walk. I have a brother and a sister. My sister is in the Senior Fourth and I am in the Junior Fourth. My brother is in the First Class. As this is Arbor Day, our teacher said she would have a surprise for us. It was bananas. I will close now.

HARRIETT THURTELL. (Age 10, Jr. IV.)

R. R. No. 5, Guelph, Ont.

P. S.-Enclosed is \$1.00 for your Chain.-H. T.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-It's such a long time since I wrote you I almost forget how to start my letter, but I was reading the Beaver Circle to-day and I thought that if so many of the Reavers could find time to write, surely I could. Say, Beavers, what do you think of this war? Isn't it terrible? So many people are getting killed, and so many ships sunk, that it is a wonder where all the men come from. I hope it will soon stop, but most people say it is just started. I am just getting over the mumps, and I can assure you they are not very nice things to have. I think I must have caught cold on them. Anyway, I had them pretty bad. I guess most of the Beavers have had them and know what they are like. I have not been to school since Easter holidays, so I don't know what is going on there. Our teacher's name is Mr. Heisey; I like him fine. Exams will soon be here. am going to try for the Senior Third, but I am almost sure I won't pass, beone? I have found that out. They are cause we have had five teachers since midsummer. Ruby Kennedy, will you send me your address and I will write to you, as you wish somebody to, but did not give your address? I hope all the Beavers who joined the Garden Competition have good luck. We put in our flower garden to-day. We have sevenenamel, so that it is now all loose. If teen different varieties and a mixed packyou wipe it off and rub it well, you will age. We are to have a school fair this find that the mercury has adhered to the year. I am taking oats, onions, a whole surface of the tray, and makes it center-piece, and a loaf of bread. I may

JEAN M. STIRLING. (Age 10, Jr. III. Class)

R. R. No. 1, Agincourt, Ont. The Honor Roll simply means the "Second Bests," Jean. The most interesting letters are published; the names of the writers of the next bests are put in the Honor Roll. In the Junior Beavers' Department all the letters are published if at all possible, as so much cannot be expected from our very smallest That is why there is an Honor Roll only for the Senior Beavers.

Beaver Circle Notes.

Lena McKay (age 13), Leeburn, Ont., wishes some of the Beavers to write to

OUR JUNIOR BEAVERS.

Junior Third, inclusive.]

Garden Lore.

THE CATERPILLAR.

The Caterpillar wears her fur Through many a summer day No camphor or moth balls for her! When storage time has come, instead, She wraps herself in silken thread. And packs herself away!

THE BUTTERFLY.

From flower to flower the Butterfly Flits while the days are sunny, And asks the blossoms as he goes Not, like the Rag-Man, "Any ol' clo'es?" But,-"Any old Honey?"

THE BEE.

Old Mr. Bee works buzzily Through all the summer hours; He booms from door to door in turn .-Just like the Census Man,-to learn Who's Who Among the Flowers.

-Abbie Farwell Brown.

Junior Beavers' Letter Box.

Dear Puck and Beavers.—This is now first letter. My papa has taken Farmer's Advocate" for five or six years. I go to school all I can. For a pet I have a cat; her name is Sandie. My brother has a dog named Scottie. I have a little brother; he goes to school with me. I am taking music lessons now, and I like it fine. I like reading the Beavers' letters. Oh, I wish some of the little girls and boys would write to me. I am going to set an old hen and raise the chickens. Well, I will close, hoping to see my letter in print

HELEN RAE BAKER (age 9) R. R. No. 4, London, Ont.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-This is my first letter to your charming Circle, My father has taken "The Farmer's \dvocate" ever since I can remember, and likes it fine. I go to school every day I can. Our teacher's name is Miss Mac-Millan, and I like her fine. For peta I have a colt; her name is Maud. ! have a pup, and I call him Ponto. Now, as my letter is getting long I will close, hoping it will escape the w.-p. b.

JACK NORMAN (age 9, Jr. III). Badjeros, Ont.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-My father has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a good many years. I enjoy reading the letters very march. I have read a good many books. The names of some are ' Mice in Wonderland," The Cuckoo Clock," "The Well in the Woods," "Adventures of a Brownie," and others. We have a lot of sheep and a lot of little lambs. I have a pet lamb; its name is I have a flock of little chickens. I have one brother and two sis-Their names are James, Susie, and Blanche. I go to school every day,

and am in the Third Grade. My teacher's name is Miss C. Davis: I like her

very much. As my letter is getting long I will close with a riddle A chair has what everything else has, and everything else has what a chair

has; what has a chair? Ans.-A name. LILLIAN I. REID (age 10).

Lennoxville, Que. P. S.-I hope someone will write to me.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-This is my first letter to your charming Circle. We have taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a number of years, and could not be without it. I live on a farm about two miles from Navan village. The name of our farm is "Clover Valley." .\s I stopped school at Easter, I expect to have a flower garden this year. I was down at my uncle's watching them make maple syrup. As my letter is getting long I will close, hoping it escapes the hungry w.-p. b., and wishing some of the Beavers would write to me. Wishing the Circle every success, I remain,

LILLIAN HAMILTON. R. R. No. 1, Navan, Ont.

Dear Puck and Beavers, -As I saw my name in the Beaver Circle Notes, I thought I would write again. I am [For all pupils from the First Book to glad to join your charming Circle, and am hoping some of the Beavers will write to me. I am in the Junior Second Class. I have written to one of the Beavers. I have four sisters and two brothers. I enjoy reading your letters, and so do my sisters and brothers. My sister and I both wrote the same night, but mine was not put in, so 1will keep on writing. Hoping this one will escape the hungry w.-p. b. 1 will MARGARET HOGG (age 9). close.

Thamesford, Ont.

Dear Puck and Beavers,—This is my first letter to your Circle. My father

The Dollar Chain

A fund maintained by readers of "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine" for (1) Belgian Relief; (2) Soldiers' Comforts; (3) Red Cross Supplies.

Another association has combined to send money to the Dollar Chain fund for the relief of suffering in Europe. following letter will explain:

"The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine'

Enclosed you will find ten dollars (\$10.00) from Sheridan Ladies' Aid, to be used for Belgian Relief Fund. We are glad of the privilege to add to the Chain, as we feel sure there are many in Yours in the work.

MRS. W. A. WILSON, Treasurer of Ladies' Aid. Sheridan, Ont.

Among other letters received are the following:

Dear Sir.—The balance on postal note (2.00) is to add to your Dollar Chain, with best wishes. Would that we Canadians truly knew and realized our duty in this our mother country's most scrious struggle.

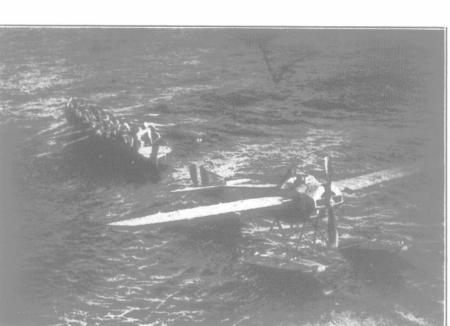
JOSEPH H. WOODS. R. R. No. 2, Elmira, Ont.

Enclosed please find two dollars for the Dollar Chain, hoping it may continue to grow longer and stronger until this awful war is ended.'

A FRIEND AT GIBRALTAR. Contributions from May 14th to May

21st are as follows: Amounts over \$1.00 each

"Toronto," \$2.00; "A Friend," Kingwood, Ont., \$2.00; L. J. McA., Paisley, Ont., \$2.00; Joseph H. Woods, Elmira, Ont., \$2.00; "A Friend at Gibraltar," \$2.00; Lennard Mill, Mountain, Ont. \$1.50; Sheridan Ladies' Aid, Sheridan, Ont., \$10.00; "A Soldier's Schoolmate, Shakespeare, Ont., \$2.00.



In the Dardanelles.

The return of a scaplane after making a flight over the Turkish fortifications. One of the wings was perforated by rifle fire.-Underwood & Underwood.

has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a number of years. I am eight years I go to school every day ' can. My teacher's name is Miss Jones. I like her for a teacher. As my letter is getting long I will close

GERTRUDE MOSS.

R. R. No. 3, Berlin, Ont.

"You ought to be contented and not fret for your old home," said the mis tress as she looked into the dim eyes of her young Swedish maid. "You are earning good wages, your work is light, everyone is kind to you, and you have plenty of friends here."

"Yas'm," said the girl, "but it is not the place where I do be that makes me xera homesick; it is the place where I Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

"It's the things we haven't got that make us unhappy." remarked the parlor philosopher. "How about the toothache?" suggested the mere man."

Amounts of \$1.00 each :-Geo. A. Dinsmore, Thornbury, Ont.; Henry Barratt, Cambray, Ont.

Amount previously acknowledged from Jan. 30th to May 14th...\$1,296.00

Total to May 21st.....\$1,321...0 Kindly address all contributions to "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," London, Ont.

"Britain Will Not Let Belgium Starve."

[The following letter has been received from the famous English essayist, John Galsworthy. We request from our readers careful attention to this plea.-Ed.]

Sir,-We have pledged our honor to restore Belgium. But Belgium is rot a word—it is a people; and the Belgian people are starving. If we let it parish during the process of restoration we shall have grasped only the shadow of our task.

Mr. Hoover, Chairman of the Neutral Commission for Relief in Belgium, and Mr. Francqui, Chairman of the Committee in Brussels, tell us that "at least a million and a half Belgians are now entirely destitute. With the rapid exhaustion of the meat and vegetable supplies, there will probably be, before harvest time, 2,500,000 Belgians who must be fed and clothed solely by charity. The remaining 4,500,000 will get their pitiful daily allowance of bread through the Commission, and will pay for it." they add: "Will you help us to keep the destitute alive?"

This Neutral Commission, marvellously organized and administered, has hitherto succeeded in just keeping abreast of the situation, raising its funds from America, other neutral countries, and the British Colonies. But their funds are failing fast; and their needs are getting greater. It is in response to their desperate appeal that a National Committee for Belgian Relief has now been formed in our country, and every penny it collects will go without deduction into the hands of the Neutral Commission, and through them to the starving Belgian people, in the form of food. So far, Germany has kept her word not to filch what is sent for the Belgians; and the organization of relief now makes it almost impossible for a German to touch one loaf of Belgian bread. The present need is for £500,000 a month; the future need will be even greater.

Our own exigencies are, of course, tremendous, but what would they not be if Belgium had consulted her own material needs, had just chosen to save herselfinstead of saving the Western world? With Belgium complacent to the German, Paris gone, Calais gone—it would have meant another year on to the years we may have to fight, an extra five hundred million pounds of money, and extra hundred thousand lives. If ever country owed debt, this country owes it to Belgium, to keep the breath in the bodies of her people. Owes it, and must pay it.

peop

ours

just

But

have

to le

life ?

No

stary

what

deat

prou

this

the

has

Belg

uted

expe

stro

the

slee plai toss

toll

C

her

еуе

uns

lea

bro

wa H los wa

Th

In standing to her guns, Belgium saved, of course, the whole world, for modern civilization is built on nothing if not on good faith and honorable obligation; but it is France and Britain before all that she has saved. France, however, has a terrific task in the rescue of her own ruined millions in the north. Chanks, perhaps, to ruined Belgium, Britain has not, may never have, to rescue and restore ruined towns and countryside.

In return, what is Britain doing? Spending money and blood like water, to drive the Germans out of Belgium! Yes! But let us be honest. We should have had to do that in any case, for our wn interest We are not charging the debts of gratitude, justice, and humanity. Giving hospitality to 200,000 Belgians? It is something, but not enough. Not nearly enough! far we have not faced at all the desperate situation of Belgium itself; we have not, indeed, been asked to. From Canada, and Australia, with one-fifth of our population, help to the value of £150,-000 a month has been coming in. From ourselves, practically nothing. But in future, all eyes are turning to us; it is we who are now asked to stay the march of death.

A penny of income tax in our country yields nearly three million pounds. If each one of us sets aside at once one penny from every pound of his income, this people is saved—this people more cruelly wronged than ever people were, this people to whom each one of us owes a debt, that we have not realized, that we cannot realize in its full proportions. If Belgium starves, the civilized world incurs a stain more black than we dare to contemplate; a litt'e country gave itself for Civilization, and Civilization, having the means to save it, let it re ish! We are dealing here not with words, ideals, and what not, we are dealing with hunger-a very simple thing; if reople are not fed, they die. No ultimate victories, vindications, and indemnities are of the least use to Belgians, starving now. If they are not kept alive-on the shoulders of this country, the richest country, and that which has gained most by Belgium's suffering, the reproach will lie heaviest. Verily it will!

There can be no exaggeration in the tale of Belgium's trouble, for no words can even begin to tell it as it should be told. There can be no exaggeration in the expression of gratitude for what we

UNDED 1866

of the Neutral

in Belgium, and

of the Commit-

that "at least a

ans are now en-

he rapid exhaus-

getable supplies,

before harvest

who must be

charity. The

get their pitiful

ead through the

help us to keep

on, marvellously ed, has hitherto

g abreast of the

ds from America,

and the British

nds are failing

getting greater.

ir desperate ap-

mmittee for Bel-

n formed in our

it collects will

to the hands of

n, and through

elgian people, in

ar, Germany has

ch what is sent

he organization

lmost impossible

one loaf of Bel-

t need is for

future need will

of course, tre-

d they not be if

er own material

o save herself-

Western world?

to the German.

-it would have

to the years we

tra five hundred

and extra hun-

If ever country

owes it to Bel-

h in the bodies

and must pay it.

, Belgium saved,

rld, for modern

othing if not on

obligation; but

before all that

however, has a

scue of her own

north. Phanks,

um, Britain has

rescue and re-

Britain doing?

od like water, to

of Belgium!

est. We should

ny case, for our

ratitude, justice,

hospitality to

something, but

t all the desper-

itself; we have

to. From Can-

one-fifth of our

value of £150,-

ming in. From thing. But in

ing to us; it is

stay the march

in our country

ion pounds. If side at once one

of his income,

his people more

er people were,

one of us owes ot realized, that

full proportions.

civilized world

ck than we dare

'e country gave

and Civilization,

it, let it re ish!

ot with words,

we are dealing

ole thing; if neo-

e. No ultimate

and indemnities

Belgians, starving

ept alive-on the

ntry, the richest

has gained most

he reproach will

ggeration in the

e, for no words

as it should be

exaggeration in

ide for what we

will !

y enough!

countryside.



A Fine Border of Plants at the Agricultural College, Guelph.

owe her. If those wronged and ruined people had done nothing for us, should we grudge them enough money to spare ourselves the sight of their starvation just across the sea under our very eyes? But seeing what they are, what they have done for us-how-how can we bear to let them lack the mere sufficiency of

No! Britain will not let Belgium starve. We have not known hitherto what was needed of us in this race with death. Now we do know. We are too proud by far not to pay our debts. For this is a debt of honor, preceding even the charity that begins at home.

The appeal of the National Committee has been issued. The Hon. Treasurer is Mr. A. Shirley Benn. M. P., Trafalgar Buildings, Trafalgar Square, London.

Every penny contributed goes to the Belgians in the form of food.

The cry of a brave people comes across Pity, ungilded, feeds no starving bodies.

(Signed) JOHN GALSWORTHY

[Kindly note that all money contributed through the "Dollar Chain," and marked "For Belgian Relief," is directly expended for food and clothes for this stricken people.-Ed.]

Madness of the Moon

By Josephine Daskam Bacon.

The village clock boomed out the first strokes of eleven. Solemn and mellow, the waves of sound flowed over the sleeping streets; the aftertones vibrated plaintively. Caroline stirred restlessly, tossing off the sheet and muttering in her dreams. The tears had dried on her hot cheeks; her brows were still knitted.

"Four! Five! Six!" the big bell

Caroline sat up in bed and dropped her bare, pink legs over the edge. Her eyes were open now, but set in a fixed, unseeing stare.

"Seven! Eight!" She fumbled with her toes for her leather barefoot sandals and slipped her

feet under the ankle straps. "Nine! Ten!" moaned the bell. She moved forward, vaguely, in the broad path of moonlight that poured through the wide-open window, and ran her hands like a blind girl over the warm sill, lifting her knee to its level.

'Eleven!' Before the murmuring aftertones had lost themselves in the night, Caroline was out of the window. She stole lightly along the tin roof, warm yet with the first intense heat of June, dropped easily to the level of the kitchen-ell, and, slipping down upon the massive trunk of the old wistaria, fitted ac-

customed feet into its curled niches and clambered down among the warm, fragrant clusters. Steeped in the full moon, it sent out its cloying perfume like a visible cloud; her white nightgown glistened ghostlike through the leaves.

She paused a moment in the shadow of the vine, and a great tawny cat, his orange markings distinct in the moonlight, stole to her, brushing against her bare ankles caressingly. and uncurled his soft tail about her little feet, a sudden impulse caught her, and she started swiftly through the wide backyard, bending to a broken gap in the privet hedge, cutting diagonally across the neighboring grounds, and emerging into a pleasant country road on the outskirts of the little village, with sleeping houses sprinkled along its length, well back, mostly, from its edge, showing here and there a light.

She struck into the soft, dusty road at a quick, swinging pace, the fruit of much walking, and the big yellow cat pattered at her side.

The night was almost windl nameless odors poured up from the heated summer soil: the shadows of the grasses were outlined like Japanese pictures on the white roadway. Except for the child and the cat, no living being moved, as far as the eye could see; only the burdocks and mulleins swayed almost imperceptibly with breezes so delicate that the leaf tips of the trees could not feel them.

A great white moth, blundering against a heavy thistle head, tumbled against Caroline's elbow and fluttered clumsily into her face. She started, blinked, drew a long breath, and woke with a frightened gasp. Before her stretched the pale, curving road; above her the spangled sky throbbed and glittered; the earth, drenched in moonlight, beautiful as all lovely creatures caught sleeping, breathed softly into her face and with every breath put courage into her

She looked down and saw the yellow cat, stopping, with one lifted paw, his green, lamplike eyes fixed unwavering on

"Why, it's you, Red Rufus!" she whispered, "when did we come here? I don't remember-'

A bat whirred by; the cat pricked his

"I don't believe we're here at all, Red Rufus," she whispered again. "We're just dreaming—at least, I am. I s'pose you're only in my dream. If I was I'd he frightened to death. prob'ly, but if it's just a dream, I think it's lovely. Let's go on. I never had a dream like this-it seems so real. doesn't it, Rufus?"

They went on aimlessly up the road. Quaint little night sounds began now to make themselves heard; now and then a drowsy twitter from the sleeping nests, now and then a distant owl hoot. sudden gust of honeysuckle, so strong

that it was like a friendly, fragrant body flung against her, halted her for a moment, and while she paused, sniffing ecstatically, the low murmur of voices caught her ear.

The honeysuckle ran riot over an old stone wall, followed an arching gateway at the foot of a winding path that led to a lighted house on a knoll above, and flung screening tendrils over an entwined pair that paused just inside the gate. The girl's white, loose sleeves fell back from her round arms as she flung them up about her tall lovers neck; his dark head bent low over hers, their lips met, and they hung entranced in the bowery archway.

For a moment Caroline watched them with frank curiosity. Then something woke and stirred in her, faint and vague, but alive now, and she turned away her eyes, blushing hot in the cool moonlight.

The soft tones of their good night died into broken whispers; parted from his white lady, he started on for a few, irresolute steps, then flung about suddenly and walked back toward the house, after a low, happy protest. The cooing of some drowsy pigeons in the stable on the other side of the road carried on the lovers' language long after they were out of earshot, and confused itself with them in Caroline's mind.

She wandered on, intoxicated with the mild, spacious night, the dewy freedom of the fields, the delicious pressure of the warm, velvet air against her body. Red Rufus purred as he went, rejoicing with his vagabond comrade. Just how or when she began to know that she was not asleep, just why the knowledge did not alarm her, would be hard to But when the truth came to her, the friendly, powdered stars had been above her long enough to accustom her to their winking; the tiny, tentative noises of the night had sounded in her ears till they comforted and reassured her; the vast and empty field stretches meant only freedom and exhilaration. In a sudden delirium of joy she slipped between the bars of a rolling meadow and ran at full speed down its long, grassy slope, her nightgown streaming behind her, her slender, childish legs white as ivory against the greenish-black all around her. Beside her bounded the great cat with shining, gemlike eyes. They rolled down the last reaches of the slope, and all the Milky Way wondered at them, but never a sound broke the solemn quiet of the night: the ecstasy was noiseless.

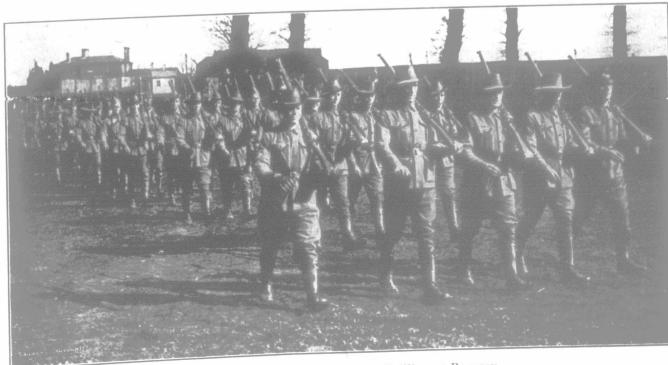
Her face buried in sweet clover, she panted, prone on the grass.

"Let's go right on, Rufus, and run away, and do just as we please!" she whispered to the nestling cat. can't do like the boys do, I don't want to stay home-the fellows laugh at me! I'd rather be whipped than sent to bed like a girl. I won't be a young lady-I won't !"

Rufus purred approvingly.

"If I only had some trousers!" she mourned softly; "a boy can do any-

Across the quiet night there cut a



Australians, Our Fellow Colonials, Drilling at Romsey.

MA

thin, shrill cry; a little, fretful pipe that brought instantly before the mind some hushed, white room with a shaded light and a tiny basket bed. Caroline sat up and stared about her; such cries did not come from open fields. Hardly a stone's throw from her there was a small knoll, and behind it what might have been a large, projecting boulder suddenly flashed into red light and showed itself for a dormer window; a cottage had evidently hidden behind the little hill. Curiously Caroline approached it and walked softly up the knoll.

Almost on the top she paused and peered into the unshaded window. These householders had no fear of peeping neighbors, for only the moon and the night moths found them out, and the simple bedroom was framed like some old naive interior, realistic with the tremendous realism of the Great Artist.

The high, old-fashioned footboard of the bed faced the dormer window, and Caroline could see only the upper portion of the woman's figure as she leaned over a small crib beside her, her heavy dark hair falling across her cheek, and lifted up with careful slowness the tiny creature that wailed in it. Beside her, as he supported himself anxiously on his elbow, the broad chest and shoulders of her young husband rose above the screening foot-board. The mother gazed hungrily at the doll-like, writhing object, passed her hand over its downy forehead, smiled with relief into its opening eyes, and gave it her breast.

Instantly the wail ceased. A slow. placid smile-and yet, not quite a smile; it was rather an elemental content, a gratified drifting into the warm current of the stream of this world's beingspread over the woman's face; the man's long arm wrapped around his wealth, at once protecting and defiant; his head flung back against the world, while his eyes studied humbly the mystery that he grasped. The night lamp behind them threw a halo around the mother and her child, and the great trinity of all times and all faiths gleamed immortal upon the canvas of the simple room-its only spectator a child.

In her, malleable to all the influences of the revealing night, fairly disembodied, in her detached and flitting memories of an infancy that stirred and pained her even as it left her forever. and frightened longings for the motherhood that life was holding for her. No longer an infant, not yet a woman, this creature that was both felt the helplessness of one, the yearning of the other, and as she pressed the nestling cat tightly to her little breast two great, eager tears slipped down her hot cheeks, and a gulping sob, half loneliness, half pure excitement, broke into the gentle stillness of the lighted room "Who's there?"

The man's voice rang like a sudden pistol shot in the night; before Caroline's fascinated gaze the gleaming, softly colored picture faded and vanished into the engulfing darkness, as the lamp went out and a dark, scudding mackerel cloud flew over the moon. Instinctively she fled softly down the knoll, instinctively she dropped behind a bush at the bottom. She heard the rattle of the window pane as the man pushed himself half out of the window; she heard him call back to the waiting room behind him:

"It's a cat, dear—I saw it plain. It's pretty bright out here. But I thought I saw something white beside it too. I guess I'll take a look around outside."

There was a sound of movement behind the window, and, caught in an ecstasy of terror, Caroline turned at right angles from the fields and ran to the road that gleamed white, far on the other side of the cottage. Panting, she won it, crossed it, and fairly safe behind the low growth of wayside bushes that fringed its other side, she dashed along, farther and farther from the cottage, more and more frightened with every

gasping breath.

On and on she flew, light as a skimming leaf in the wind, the cat bounding in easy, flexible curves beside her. Now a little brown cottage in its plot of land sent them into the road for a moment; now some tiny pond, a mirror for the sprinkled heavens, broke into their course, and they skirted it more slowly, peering curiously into its jeweled depths. With them their hurrying shadows, black on the road, fainter on the grass, fled

ceaselessly, hardly more quiet than they. A very intoxication of fear, a panic terror almost delicious drove Caroline through the night, though after a while she ran more slowly. Utterly ignorant of where she was, reckless of where she might go, she swung along under the streaming moon, no white moth or whispering leaf more wholly a part of the night than she.

Whatever idea of going back she might have had was lost long ago; however little she might have meant to range so far, she was now beyond any turning. No wood creature, no skipping faun or startled dryad dancing under the moon could have belonged more utterly than she to the fragrant, mysterious world around her. The bright, bursting life of every day, its clatter of food and drink, its smarts and fatigues, its settled routine of work and play, all seemed as far behind her as some old tale of another life, half forgotten now.

Just as her pace subsided into a little skipping trot, a thick hedge sprang up across their path, driving them into the road, and continued, stiff and tall, along its edge. The pure pleasure of conquering its prickly stiffness sent Caroline through it, tearing one sleeve from her nightgown and dragging a great rent in one side of it. Emerging into a magnificient sweep of clipped turf, where wide, leafy boughs spread dappled moon shadows, they made for a whispering, clucking fountain that threw a diamond column straight toward the stars, only to break at the top into a beaded mist and clink musically back to its marble basin. Its rhythmic trinkle, the four ball-shaped box trees at either corner, the carved whiteness of the marble basin, and the massive, pillarfronted stone house beyond it, all spread a glamour of fairyland and foreign courts. Caroline bowed gravely to the cat, and seizing his feathery paws, danced, bowing and posturing, in a bewitched abandon around the tinkling, glistening fountain. The plumy tail of Red Rufus flew behind him as he twirled, his little feet pattered furiously after Caroline's twinkling sandals. Stooping over the fountain, she threw a silvery handful high in the air and ran to catch it on her head.

As she stood at last, panting and dazed with her mad circling, she was aware of the low murmur of a voice, rising and falling in a steady measure, reaching out of the dim bulk of the great house, dark and sunk in deep before her. For a moment a chill fear struck to the bottom of her little heart; was some weird spell aimed at her, some malignant eye spying on her? She stood frozen to the spot, the tiny drops of sweat cooling on her forehead, while the droning sounded in her ears Then, out of the very core of her terror. some inexplicable impulse urged her on to face it, and she crept, step by step the cat tight in her nervous grasp, around the corner of the great house, toward the sound.

This corner was a wing, set at right angles to the main building, and as she rounded it she found herself at the edge of an inner court. In the opposite wing, looking straight across the court, was a lighted room with a long French window opening directly on the shaven turf, and in the center of this window there sat in a high, carved chair a very old woman. She was carefully dressed in deep black, with pure white ruffles at her neck and around her shrunken wrists, and a lace cap on her thin, white hair. Her leet were on a carved footstool, and a quaint silver lamp, set on a slender table at her side, threw a stream of light across the court. Her face, lined with countless wrinkles, was bent upon a large book in her lap; from its pages she read in a low, steady voice-the passionless, almost terrifying

voice of great and weary age.
"Lord, thou has been our dwelling place in all generations.

"Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever Thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting thou are God."

Caroline stared, fascinated, down the path of lamplight. It marked a bed of yellow tulips with a broad band; they stood motionless, as if carved in ivory. "For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past,

and as a watch in the night."

The grave, steady voice flowed out and mingled with the silver lamplight the

marble sill of the long window was; white like the sill of a tomb.

"We spend our years as a tale that is told.
"The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is

their strength labor and sorrow; for it is

soon cut off, and we fly away."

The hot excitement of this magic night cooled slowly; over Caroline's bubbling spirit there fell a mild, strange calm. A breath from the very caverns of the infinite stole out along the path of that silver lamp, and in the grave, surrendered voice there sounded for the child upon life's threshold echoes of the final

Entranced by the measured cadence, Caroline stepped forward unconsciously and stood, white against the gray stone, full in the path of the lamp. The heavy, wrinkled lids raised themselves from the deep-set eyes, and the aged reader gazed calmly at the little figure across the court. The withered old hands clasped each other.

"Jemmy! O Jemmy!"
Caroline never moved.

"It is you, Jemmy!"
The faded eyes devoured the little white figure.

"I thought you'd never come, Jemmy—but I knew they'd send you. I'm all ready. Don't you think I'm afraid, Jemmy; I'm eighty-four years old, and I want to go."

Caroline hardly breathed; a nameless awe held her motionless and silent.

"You see, I don't sleep much any more, Jemmy," the old, toneless voice went on, "and hardly any at night. They're very kind, all of them, but I'm —I'm eighty-four years ofd, and I want to go."

The ivory tulips gleamed under the stars; the silver lamp burned lower and lower; its oil was nearly gone.

"And you brought your yellow kitty, too, Jemmy! To think of that! Did they think I wouldn't know my baby? It's only fifty years shall I come now, Jemmy?"

The silver lamp went out. In the starlight Caroline saw the lace cap droop forward, as the old woman's head settled gently on her breast. Her hands lay clasped on the great volume; her deep-set eves were closed. She read no more from the book, and the child, awed and sober, stole like a shadow behind the gray wall and left the quiet figure in the carved chair.

Her feet fell into a tiny graveled path, and she drifted aimlessly along it, musing on the meaning of what she had Almost she had persuaded herself that the gray stone building was an enchanted palace, and herself a iger sent to break the spell, when the delight of pushing through a tiny turnstile and finding a running brook with a waterfall in it close at hand drove everything else from her mind. The grounds had completely changed their character by now; the turnstile marked the end of cultivation, and the little path, no longer graveled. wound through the wild woodland. Here and there a boulder blocked the way; the undergrowth became dense; great clumps of fern and rhododendron sent out their heavy, rank odors. Now and again the spicy scent of warm pines and cedars prepared the ear for the gentle, ceaseless rustle of their stiff foliage; little scufflings and chitterings at the ground level told of wood-people wakened by the presence of Red Rurus.

(To be continued.)

Embarrassment of Years.

By Laura Wolcott, in The Independent.
But why should you make calls?' the
Nice Young Person said. "At your
time of life why not let your friends
come to you instead?"

What is my time of life? The phrase is superfluous. "Impertinent?" you ask. Oh, not from my friendliest Nice Young Person! But really—

At my time of life? I can go up many flights of stairs—with landings. I climb hills also, with the added pleasure of pausing to view the landscape, which younger people miss.

I remember dates, and people's names, and current events: and the past is no more charming to me than the present, except that it was in itself more charming. I can weed flower-beds, even like Celia Thaxter of vivid memory, at Appledore. I love all human kind from soft babyhood for play to hard age withering and waiting to be consoled.

My time of life! I can thread needles. Points may come first, in the exasperating way of modern needles, but in time—

I can read into the small hours of the morning, and then lie down to cheerful dreams or dreamless sleep like a babe on its mothers breast.

I can thrill to bird songs from the exultant wood-thrush's freedom song to the lonesome whippoorwill's complaint.

I love the meanest flower—yes, weed—that blows. It does not suggest thoughts too deep for tears. All my thoughts are of the exquisite bliss of living. If sunshine has its charm, so has the rain. Was it not Elizabeth Stuart Phelps who deplored the old hymn sung on pitiless July Sundays 7—

"No midnight shade, no clouded sun, But sacred, high eternal noon."

I go out into my dewy garden and watch every seed that sends up from the mystery below two tiny leaves like to the far-away spread of bird wings against the blue; just two crooked lives full of expectation.

"Fine salads some day," says the Nice Young Person, peering for the tiny growth to look sympathetic.

Some day? Perhaps. But my life is in the Now. What are green-white curly leaves under Lucca oil and lemon juice with talkative folk about the table but ministers to a lower sense? The spirituality of the salad lies in its Antæan touch—its slow sucking out of disreputable earth that which lifts its head to the skies.

From my south window I watch a wabbly robin tilting on a Norway spruce limb against the high wind; shifting its clinging feet, half spreading foolish, untried wings that know no joy of the air, only terror of the earth. Under the dull, ruffled feathers, a timid heart, peasize, quakes up and down as the branch flies; a wide bill opens to let out "yes, ma'am, yes ma'am," trailing off in quick "'s ma'ams" as the high wind wrestles with the tree—as if remembering its promise to sit still till mother came, forced to break the letter, but keeping the spirit, and sustained by a quivering hope.

Gladly would I fetch the looked-for worm, except that courtesies of the sort are apt to be misunderstood even in human society. And the swaying limb is high. And the mother is returning with her prey, delved for successfully in the richness of my lawn. Both their cups of bliss are full; the mother's with service, the baby's with being served.

service, the baby's with being served.

I can see them as plainly as I could—
a certain number of years ago. And the
joy of it all is greater by far. In
youth one's eyes focus on larger things,
and the mind follows.

For reading, I confess to glasses; though headings and posters are still clear to the unhelped vision.

At my age indeed!
Now that I think of it, my Nice Young
Person does come to see me very often.
She is always welcome, as she well
knows; but a sudden suggestion from an
over-sensitive mind that it is to spare
me, sends the blood back to my heart!

(Why did I meanly think of that?)
To be sure, she always takes my elbow and says: "Here are four steps," when she comes out of an unaccustomed house with me. Does she think I cannot count as well as the crow? "Two, but not three," the legend says. Why not four? And do I not know the feel of mother earth, of step-mother pavement, as my foot touches it? Why say, 'Now you are down!" with an offensive hint of superior sense?—as if one would natural-

ly stay up and not know it!
On travelling days, why do car conductors grasp me by an arm that is seldom free from bruised finger-marks and always painful at the time? And on a street car, why will no one allow me to ride backward—my own choice? They rise alarmingly, embarassingly, to a man, to a woman even, and leave me the forward privilege. If I decline, it seems ungracious after all their inconvenience. So the wind blows in my face instead of being tempered by the

the am if the contrac complet accepte

Depart

News ment if

SEALE

Coal for

accepte to the Public

1

, even like Celia y, at Appledore. from soft babyge withering and

FOUNDED 1866

n thread needles. in the exasperatneedles, but in

hall hours of the down to cheerful ep like a babe

ngs from the exeedom song to ill's complaint. wer-yes, weedes not suggest ears. All my isite bliss of livs charm, so has lizabeth Stuart old hymn sung

o clouded sun, nal noon."

s ?—

wy garden and nds up from the leaves like to of bird wings vo crooked lives

' says the Nice for the tiny etic.

But my life is reen-white curly and lemon juice t the table but se? The spiritin its Antæan out of disreput-its its head to

ow I watch a Norway spruce nd; shifting its ing foolish, unno joy of the rth. Under the mid heart, peaas the branch let out "yes, ing off in quick wind wrestles membering its mother came, r, but keeping

by a quivering the looked-for sies of the sort stood even in swaying limb r is returning successfully in Both their

mother's with eing served. ly as I could ago. And the by far. In larger things,

to glasses; ters are still n.

my Nice Young ne very often. as she well estion from an t is to spare to my heart! of that?) akes my elbow steps," when

istomed house cannot count Two, but not thy not four? el of mother ment, as my y, 'Now you nsive hint of

do car conm that is seler-marks and ? And on a allow me to occe? They singly, to a nd leave me I decline, it their inconolows in my ered by the

Yellow Package Don't ask merelyfor corn starch

W. T. BENSON & CO.'S

PREPARED CORN

The nest delicities of all properties of LANG MAYOR, PURDONOR, CUSTARION, P. 1979 FOOD, St., D. assistantile principal.

after to any sender proporation on the public has taken Paner Person on a Etypopetronic and received the

GARDONAL OVER

GARDON

BENSON'S

Corn Starch

insist on BENSON'S —the 'Quality Starch' with a reputation gained by half a century's ex-

or even for 'the

best starch', but

AT ALL GROCERS

perience.



Absolutely no Charge for This \$32.50 Machine

"Startling offer," you say? Yes, it is a startling offer, but none the less true. We will give away for a limited time this bigs seeds."

Operaphone

the equal of any talking machine on earth. The same style and size in any other make would cost you just \$32.50 net. rould cost you just \$32.50 net.

To introduce, we give it away free. This as a genuine free offer. We don't ask you o sell anything, do any work or canvassthe whatever. Fill in and mail the coupon

right away for full particulars. The Canadian Mail Order House

Box 207, London, Ontario
Without obligation to me, send full particulars re. your offer of a \$32.50 talking machine, FREE.

			4		- 1																									
Name																														
Addre.	22																													
																												,		
	Name	Name Address	Name	Name	Name	Name Address	Name	Address	Name	Name Address	Name Address	Name	Name	Name	Name	Name Address	Name	Name	Name Address	Name	Name	Name Address								



SEALED TENDERS addressed to the undersigned, and endorsed "Tender for Supplying Coal for the Dominion Buildings," will be received at this office until 4.00 P.M., on Thursday, June 17, 1915, for the supply of coal for the Public Buildings throughout the Dominion.

Combined specification and form of tender can be obtained on application at this office and form the caretakers of the different Dominion

Persons tendering are notified that tenders will not be considered unless made on the printed forms supplied, and signed with their actual signatures.

Each tender must be accompanied by an accepted cheque on a chartered bank, payable to the order of the Honourable the Minister of Public Works, equal to ten per cent. (10 p.c.) of the amount of the tender, which will be forfeited if the person tendering decline to enter into a contract when called upon to do so or fail to complete the contract. If the tender be not accepted the cheque will be returned.

By order, R. C. DESROCHERS,

Department of Public Works, Ottawa, May 20, 1915

Newspapers will not be paid for this advertisement if they insert it without authority from the Department.—79876.

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

window back of the motorman.

I can cross a crowded street at my age (!) quicker than my younger friends, and escape daredevil automobiles while they are holding me back by one elbow in the very forefront of danger.

"If I hadn't been here!" the Nice Young Person gasps. Yes, my dear, if you hadn't I should have been safely across in time to escape the odious, smothering blast in the trail of the monster.

"Be sure you step in the middle of the canoe," they say, when we go out on the lake. Yes, two or three say it at once. A well-meant but discourteous chorus. Why, I knew that before they were born! I always step in the exact middle. I balance, adjust myself, sit down discreetly. Long practice has made me perfect. There is something to be said in favor of the flight of time. Yet I know that behind my back, with raised eyebrows they are saying, "Wonderful!" or its equivalent in polite pantomine.

I commiserate Methusaleh with all his descendants;-even more, dim, pathetic old Priam, with a son to set him right at every turn. "Father, the predictions are that there will be a flood. Don't go out in sandals. And do be careful of the heavy dew at your time of life! Here are your highest pattens; don't forget." Or, "The Greek arrows are so swift, the chariots rush along at such a mad pace—and you know you don't see as far as you once did!'' Poor old heroes! Better Abel dying in his young beauty by the altar that blazed so wella comely sight; better splendid Hector, his plume bedraggled, laid on his lofty

funeral pyre! But no! Ah, no!

"Whom the gods love die old"; full of the wealth of years and deathless memories. At my time of life the world is ripe fruit to be tasted with zest, its juices concentrated, its acridity turned to sweetness. Poor young Abel! Poor young Hector!

My age-whatever it may be-is but the lengthening record of delectable days; of happy summers with sunshine and June roses; of cozy hearth-fires and soft snowfalls, muffling all harsh sounds, and a world diamonded with ice; a record of more thrills and ecstasies than callow sixteen so much as dreams of.

In my indiscriminating youth I was terribly afraid of people. Now I find them no more alarming than myself. As for my years, they jog on merrily and keep no count.

I know now that there are horizons beyond horizons.

But my Nice Young Person is limited, dear soul! by the things she sees and the multitudinous things she knows. Always beyond her depth in salt sea of promiscuous charities, committees, clubs, schemes for the heathen who will soon send missionaries to teach us respect and veneration, projects for the amelioration of man-what weary years she must wait, till at my age she may possibly sit down with her life acool and rest it, and see the belated glory of it all.

She was rather a plump old lady and had always tried to be accommodating to her neighbors; but even her obliging spirit had to refuse a request from a neighbor who sent by her little boy the following message'

"Please, ma'am, mother sent me over to see if I couldn't get a couple of pounds of lard off you."

News of the Week

Ten thousand more troops from Canada are being asked for to go to the front.

A clearing hospital for wounded Canadians is to be established at Valcartier. * * * *

The original Princess Patricias have

been almost annihilated. * * * * Signor Marconi, of wireless telegraph fame, has been called home to Italy to

serve his country.

In apprehension of a possible bombardment by gas bombs from German Zeppe-

The Swiss have mobilized a citizen army of 400,000 men. * * * *

view of the persistence of the Germans in using poisonous gases, similar methods are to be resorted to by the Allies. He asks for 300,000 more recruits.

* * * * A coalition Government is being formed in Great Britain, and, at time of going to press the Cabinet is still in course of reconstruction. It is reported that Hon. A. J. Balfour is likely to be made head of the Admiralty. Premier Asquith will continue to hold his post, as will also Foreign Secretary Sir Edward Grey. Mr. Lloyd - George will still control the finances of the country, but an extra appointment may be made to ease Lord Kitchener in his too onerous duties. Mr. Churchill may be appointed to India.

. . . . At time of going to press the most interesting announcements refer to Italy's entrance upon the war. Collision has already taken place between the Italians and Austrians, both in the Tyrol and in the Adriatic Sea, where Italian torpedo boats succeeded in driving off a fleet of Austrian raiders. The participation of this country in the war, with her fine fleet and fighting force of over 1,000,000, should prove an important factor in bringing hostilities to an earlier close. It is expected that Roumania will collaborate with Italy at an early date. . Elsewhere the situation is practically unchanged. Fighting still continues about Ypres, with first one side, then the other making small gains, but the French report a substantial victory on the plateau of Lorette between La Bassee and Arras. In the Dardanelles bombardment of the forts continues, and it is reported that the town of Maidos has been occupied by the Allies. It appears also that the

Australians have gained another brilliant victory, inflicting a loss of 7,000 on the Turks, while losing only 500 themselves. . From the Austrian border nothing decisive is reported, as the attempt of the Russians to recapture Przemysl still goes on with unabated fury. . . From the Baltic, however, comes the report of a big naval battle between German and Russian warships, and it is said that British submarines have been despatched there to operate against the German fleet. This report has not, however,

The Ingle Nook. like dit, all except the color. The suit

been officially confirmed.

[Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments: (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given, the real name will not be published. (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this Department for answers to questions to appear.]

Dear Ingle Nook Friends,-Do you ever get so sick, so sick of the war that you make up your mind not to speak of it at all, nor to think of it, if at all possible? And don't you find yourself thinking of it the same as ever, and talking of it in spite of yourself, and reading every scrap of news about it as though held by some baneful influence that would not let you go? I know that, for my own part this is the case, even so far as writing goes. I resolve not to write about it, and yet find myself doing so. I suppose it's a part of the horrible inevitability of war.

And it is coming so very close to the most of us now, for who has not one friend, perhaps many, "at the front"?

A short time ago I received a snapshot with a brief message, "Just a field in Flanders." It was dated a few days before the battle of Langemarck, in which our Canadian soldiers so greatly distinguished themselves, and shows just a level field with some tall trees that look like elms; in the distance an irregular line of men and what seem to be ammunition wagons, with two men carrying spades; in the foreground a row of trees literally shot off into

lins the people of London have been advised to keep their doors and windows Don't Worry About **That Dress**

If it doesn't suit you dye Lord Kitchener has announced that in it with Diamond Dyes



Perplexing questions of dress can often be solved by using Diamond Dyes. There is no reason why you should discard a gown, the color of which does not please you. To recolor it in some color that suits you exactly, is a very simple process.

Miss L. T. Horton, of Springfield. Mass., writes:
"I had a tan silk gabardine gown. It was a rather peculiar shade of tan and I grew very tired of it. I was about to give it away. when a friend of mine said 'Why don't you dye it with Diamond Dyes?'

"I went to the druggist and bought some Diamond Dyes for Wool and Silk, and dyed the dress myself. It is now a beautiful brown, and I like it ever so much better than I did before.

Tan silk gown dyed brown

Diamond Dyes

"A child can use them'

Simply dissolve the dye and boil the material in the colored water.

Mrs. L. P. Potter, of Boston, Mass., writes: "I was married not long ago and I suppose like all girls will, had most of my trousseau of very light colors. It does not take long to find out that darker colors

are most sensible and serviceable. "I had a very light tan gabardine suit. It was a very good style and the color. The suit is now a very deep ereen and it is very much prettier than it was before. The transformation was accomplished by little me, with Diamond Dyes. All my friends think that I am tremendously clever to have been able to do it, but I tell them all that anybody can do it; that to dyc with



very deep green

Diamond Dves is literally so simple, that a child can use them."

Truth About Dyes for Home Use

There are two classes of fabrics—Animal Fibre Fabrics and Vegetable Fibre Fabrics.

Wool and Silk are animal fibre fabrics. Cotton and Linen are vegetable fibre fabrics. "Union" or "Mixed" goods are usually 60% to 80% Cotton so must be treated as vegetable fibre fabrics. It is a chemical impossibility to get perfect color results on all classes of fabrics with any dye that claims to color animal fibre fabrics and vegetable fibre fabrics equally well in one bath.

We manufacture two classes of Diamond Dyes, namely—Diamond Dyes for Wool or Silk, to color Animal Fibre Fabrics, and Diamond Dyes for Cotton. Linen or Mixed Goods to color Vegetable Fibre Fabrics, so that you may obtain the Very Best results on EVERY fabric.

Diamond Dyes Sell at 10 Cents Per Package Valuable Book and Samples Free Send us your dealer's name and address—tell us whether or not he sells Diamond Dyes. We will then send you that famous book of helps, the Diamond Dye Annual and Direction Book, also 36 samples of Dyed Cloth—Free.

THE WELLS & RICHARDSON CO., LIMITED 200 Mountain St., Montreal, Canada

ATTRACTIVE

Muskoka Lakes Georgian Bay French River Maganetawan River Timagami, etc.

Lake of Bays Algonquin Park Kawartha Lakes

Round trip tourist tickets now on sale from certain stations in Ontario at very low fares, with liberal stop-overs.

MUSKOKA EXPRESS

Leaves Toronto 10.15 a.m. daily, except Sunday, for Muskoka Wharf, Huntsville, Algonquin Park and North Bay. Connections are made at Muskoka Wharf for Muskoka Lakes and at Huntsville for points on Lake of Bays. Parlor-Library-Buffet car to Algonquin Park; Parlor-Library-Cafe car and first-class coaches to North Bay. Full particulars and tickets on application to agents.

C. E. HORNING, District Passenger Agent, Union Station, Toronto, Ontario

THOSE WEE SMALL PESTS

Are often the only drawback to a pretty smooth and clear complexion. This need smooth and clear complexion. This not be when they are so easily and quickly dissolved by the use of our quickly dissolved by the use of our Princess Complexion Purifier, a preparation with a 22 years' reputation behind it for clearing the skin of moth patches, discolorations, blackheads and other skin troubles. If your druggist hasn't it, send us \$1.50 and a bottle will be mailed at once. Booklet "F" mailed free describes our method of permanently removing Moles, Warts, Superfluous Hair, etc., by Electrolysis. Address:

HISCOTT INSTITUTE 61 College Street :: Toronto, Ont.

WANTED

A bright, live, energetic man of ability, who understands farming conditions, as general agent, to sell and appoint agents in your county for a responsible Canadian concern manufacturing gas engines, ensilage cutters, pressure systems, pumps, etc.

A splendid proposition for the right man to establish himself on a prosperous and permanent basis.

In writing, give full particulars as to age, occupation, experience, if any, and character reference. Write at once to

BOX A, FARMER'S ADVOCATE London, Ont.

Alma (Ladies) (Fliege

A Christian college-home, healthful situation.

For prospectus and terms, write the Principal R.I. Warner, M.A., D.D., St. Thomas, Ont.

stumps of varying heights. Since then the one who sent the picture has been listed among those wounded in that terrible battle, the first in which noxious gases were used by the Germans to put our soldiers into confusion. But-"we' were not routed, and—"Canada saved the day !" came proudly over the water.

We rejoice when our soldiers do well, but I think we would not be women at all did not the problem of world-peace hang heavily upon us. Will this war really end war? When the last shot has been fired what can be done to ensure that never another shall echo across a field of battle, that never another torpedo shall be sped on its devilish way through the water of the sea, that never another bomb shall be thrown down from the peace of the blue heavens? Women have a right to think of these things, for they are affected by war as much as are men. What mother would not more willingly give up her own life than see that of her child sacrificed? And what joy can there be to the mothers of the earth in seeing know that the day may come when quared to settle someone's quarrel at the

far ends of the carties Yes, assuredly women have a right to think about these successions. Why should they more Was their intellect given them for notling a Vid assuredly they influence can be thrown against the possibility of any more war. For there

must be some plan by which such wicked world-pandemonium shall be prevented. This awful thing now must be fought out, but if there is any Christ-spirit left in the Universe-yes, any impulse of ordinary human kindness-there must be some settlement which shall solidly block the exploiting of any such devil's dance

again, some other way by which offend-

Not long ago I had the privilege of

ing nations may be compelled to keep their place.

talking with a very deep-thinking and good man, a man known by everyone who comes in contact with him as a humanitarian consumed by a fire to help the world to a more sane and rational basis than that on which it stands today. For there is no gainsaying the fact that to-day greed rules the earth. "We must find a new ideal," says this man, and the way by which he would propagate it is by union of the church. the home and the school in regard to the children. As children are taught, so will they be, on the whole, when they are grown up.-for there are few grown folk indeed who are original enough, unprejudiced enough, independent enough. painstaking enough, to throw aside all trammels of early influence and think absolutely for themselves. If children are sedulously taught militarism all through childhood and through the primary schools, and the teaching is continued through the universities, the result is likely to be militaristic men. If they are taught competition-"get ahead of the other fellow, in marks, in money, in influence"-they will probably develop, more or less, into monsters of greed, agreeable to meet, perhaps, suave. good-looking, pleasant in home and social life, well-dressed, intelligent, even blessed with plenty of good qualities, but monsters of greed nevertheless when viewed from the high standard of the absolutely unselfish. What successfully seltish man, for instance, can compare for one instant with Jesus of Nazareth? Even with Socrates, Epictetus, Francis of Assisi, Father Damien, David Livingstone, Abraham Lincoln, Tolstoi, Whitman, or with any of the great army of philosophers and scientific men who have lived selfless lives, devoting themselves to the welfare of humanity ? Nor can one point only to these illustrious names, for there are few of us who have not known at least one person who lives for others rather than for self. Usually these people are fairly poorthey do not devote their energies to wealth-getting and wealth-keeping-and always they are unassuming because they are too big to care anything at all about "impressing"; if they impress it is by reason of forceful personality and Just here, isn't it odd how very quickly one sees through the slightest attempt to act impressively ?-And how, involuntarily, one has the impulse to laugh at all such attempts?—Because the difference is so manifest between the false and the true, the sensible and the silly, the big and the truckling. Surely if people who try to impress others knew how transparent and how ridiculous are their efforts. they would forswear them for the future. and adopt the better part of being

To return to our subject: "Service instead of competition," is the mottowhich the greatly good man of whom I have been speaking, would adopt as the slogan of the new movement.

. . . .

downrightly and unfailingly sincere.

As I left him he put a book into my hands—a very much underlined bookpausing to read this paragraph: "Everything depends on the new teacher comprehending the psychology of his pupil. The technique of teaching is not most important thing, but an understanding of the development of the child's mind I would add: And an affectionate cheerful personality with a

"I wish that were burned into the mind of everyone who has to do with children," he said closing the book. I have not read it yet, but hope to

In connection with this thought of 'service instead of competition" have wealth in which things would be very

different from now? Now, as a rule, as soon as a man comes into possession of great wealth he immediately begins to show forth the fact by building a house better than those of his neighbors, getting himself more land, providing himself with better equipage in every respect. The more he gets the "higher" he is supposed to mount according to the standards of the world, and from this cause have come castes and rivalries and all sorts of discontent and foolish emulations.

Now, if we had any sense at all we would know that we can be just as happy in a moderately-sized, comfortable house as in a palace; that woollen clothes are quite sufficient to keep us warm in winter and that nothing can be better than cotton or linen in summer, so that, if fashion would only permit, we should need to spend only a trifle 'upon our backs" in comparison with the amount that we spend to-day. And we would know also that to simplify all these things would mean to have time and opportunity for the business of real living, the "growing of souls" which is the real reason why we are here on this earth.—Such a little time it is that it is a sad pity to waste it.—And so our new order in even these everyday matters, would be simply a revival of common

I think intensive farming must be followed in this commonwealth; the farms are not large, but they flourish as gardens. The roads are good, and everywhere oiled so that dust is at a minimum. "The people" themselves own the trolley lines and the jitney bus lines that run everywhere; there are no private or corporation fortunes to be built up thereby, and so fares are the lowest possible, and everyone has a chance to use these methods of locomotion. Indeed so universal and so convenient are they that few care to own private automobiles.

And the houses ?-Look where you will and you will see that they are not large, but infinite in variety, and such as artists themselves might love to live in. For "the people" have their own salary-paid architect, whose duty and joy it is to see that no house is built which is not harmonious to its environment. Some of them are brick, and some are cement, and some are built of logs-for the log house may be most artistic, as those who have seen wellplanned summer cottages well know The material depends on the taste of the owner, advised by the architect.

Possibly, too, this municipal architect is a landscape gardener as well; he wishes to see the finest setting for his gem, the house itself, and so he advises in regard to the planting of trees, The citizens of the new order have learned that there is some good sense in the Chinese proverb "If you have two loaves sell one and buy a lily to feed your soul," and so they listen to him, and do not think time wasted that is spent in beautifying

Everywhere the people are dressed artistically but simply, for they have learned to listen to the words of the artist-dressmaker, who is not forced by manufacturers to change styles continually, introducing any freak and so insisting upon it that people are obliged to buy new clothes,—simply because patterns on old simple lines cannot be bought. . . . I think, too, that the private weaver of cloth flourishes mightily, for there are people who love to weave, gloating over effects obtained by wonderful vegetable dyes. And so here is a house in which women make beautiful homespuns and linens, and there is one in which others turn from

their looms the daintiest and richest of 'craftsman'' rugs. Here, too, is a man who does not care for farming but prefers to work with wood, and so he makes a living by constructing furniture, honest and strong, expressing his personality in line and curve, and the touch of hand-carving. The people come to him to buy, for no longer will they tolerate ugly, perishable, hurriedly put together, machinemade articles in their homes.

And so the whole community moves on - each individual given the chance to work at what he loves best. each with an opportunity to develop whatever of the creative in him lies .-Underlying all the idea of the development of the man himself, of the woman

Look Here Mr. Reader of the Advocate Why pay \$25.00

for a suit of clothes when we will sell you one for \$12.50 direct from England, made to your measure; and what is more guarantee it in quality of material, style and fit to be equal to, if not better, than the suit you buy locally for \$25.00°

That sounds like a hard thing to do, but here is how we will prove it-

The Proof!

You know that clothing costs about half in England what it does in Canada. You also know that you cannot beat the quality of genuine English fabrics.

English ladrics.

All right, then, If you will fill out and mail the coupon below, we will send you our latest Style Book, seventy-two pattern pieces of cloth, tape measure and a letter that tells you all about our system of doing business—then you can judge our offer for yourself.

Personney Catachan Limited have been

SUIT \$12.50

pa th

Co da

ma wł

an

00

gi

th

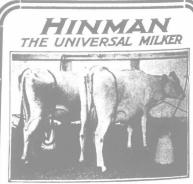
ch

for yourself. Remember, Catesbys Limited have been doing business in Canada for six years, and that we are the largest Mail Order custom tailors in the British Empire. We guarantee to satisfy you or give you your money back. Furthermore, although the tariff into Canada has been increased 5%, we are not increasing the price of superior were not increasing the price of our suits to you. You will soon be needing a new suit, so why not fill out the coupon or write a post card and get our patterns now.

Mail This Coupon Now!

MESSRS. CATESBY'S LIMITED (of London, England), 119 West Wellington Street, Toronto Please send me your new season's Style Book and 72 pattern pieces of cloth. I am thinking of buying a suit.

Full Name Full Address...



Made in Canada

Is being used in OFFICIAL TEST WORK, both SEVEN DAY and YEARLY PERFORMANCE, in many parts Ontario, with GRAND RESULTS.

Price \$50.00 Per Unit

H. F. BAILEY & SON, Sole Manufacturers for Canada. Galt, Ontario, Canada

"1900" Gravity Washer

Sent free for one month's trial. Write for particulars.

"1900" WASHER COMPANY 357 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ontario (Factory 79-81 Portland Street, Toronto)

Pa-But, young man, do you think you can make my little girl happy? Suitor-Do 1? Say, I wish you could 'a seen her when I proposed!-(leveland Leader.

vity Washer ne month's trial. particulars.

ER COMPANY Toronto, Ontario and Street, Toronto)

n, do you think you girl happy? Suitorh you could 'a seen !-- ('leveland Leader.

MAY 27, 1915

herself, rather than the making of his or her temporal fortune.

But the commonwealth is not without its stately halls. Having nothing to gain by amassing huge private fortunes (since the man is despised as selfish who heaps up for himself alone) there is nothing to stand in the way of spending surplus money upon public enterprises, and so the center of each community contains its noble pile of buildings, built by the people for the people. The church, the school, the library and the concert-hall are especially honored, and are made as beautiful and equipped as finely as may be. Indeed, the continuous additions to these places are a source of unfailing pleasure to the whole community. Artists are engaged to place mural decorations on the walls of the church and the concert-hall; pictures are bought for the walls of the school and the library, and perhaps it may be possible to maintain an artgallery as well; new books are continually being bought for the library, new records for the grand "player-piano" in the music room. Great musicians are brought in to give concerts, and great thinkers to give lectures; and so all are helped and interdependence becomes what

A little apart, too, is the hospital, equipped with every necessity. But patients are not so many as in the old days, for the doctors are state paid, and part of their work is to give lectures to the people to teach them how they may keep well.

Needless to say, in this fair commonwealth things of the mind take their rightful place. To Know and to Be and to Do, is considered greater than to own; and so everyone is interested in intellectual questions. The brilliant lecturer finds shuge and sympathetic audiences; the great teacher finds pupils among old and young; the silly movingpicture play gives way before instructive moving-pictures showing great dramas and scenes in all parts of the world. Common vaudeville with its purposeless dancing and usually disgusting by-play is no more, for in its place have come artistic Grecian dances and real humor. A similar fate, too, has met the ordinary cheap and unelevating play and opera, for the stage has become recognized as a great teacher, and only the best is tolerated. Everywhere the people have become educated to the enjoyment of really good drama and good music, and so such playwrights as Rann Kennedy, Jerome and Barrie have come attempt to appear above the footlights it would be hissed off the stage

-Just a bit of the dream. You can add to it for yourselves. Perhaps you will be clever enough to carry it into the realms of government, into problems of labor and capital, into the regulation of the nations so that one shall not browbeat, shall not have the power to be unjust to, another.

JUNIA.

"The Nurses."

Not long ago we were privileged to attend the graduating exercises of the class of nurses for 1915, who were leaving one of our large hospitals to start out on their career of mercy in the

The day was perfect, brilliant with sunshine, just cool enough to be pleasant, with snowy spirma in full bloom massed about the great building in which the ceremony was to take place, and tulips blazing in yellow and red as though decked out in gala garb for the occasion.

Before we left the street-car, automobile after automobile, each filled with merry-faced, white-aproned, white-capped girls, whizzed by, and when we dismounted it was to find every walk and avenue thronged with people, "all in their Sunday best," all en route to the assembly hall to give the nurses the

cheer of their presence. The programme was short and absolutely devoid of frills—as befits one connected with young women who have for so long been facing the grim realities of life and death. A short address from a ductor who strove to impress upon the class a sense of their great reTHE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

A Five Times Enlarged Plant Tells Its Own Story!

The history of this business is one of steady growth. The plant as shown below is modern, specially equipped, complete. It has been enlarged five time to cope with the demand—the latest addition being made. during war-time, when other industries were cutting down expenses. This growth is the direct result of honest business methods applied to an unswerving determination to make the

Sherlock-Manning Century

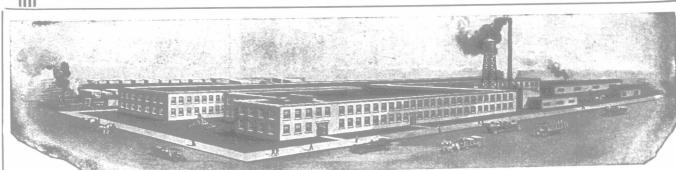
"Canada's Biggest Piano Value"

In tone, case, finish, quality and durability, you will find the Sherlock-Manning the highest grade that money can buy. It goes to you with a sweeping ten-year guarantee for \$100 less



895

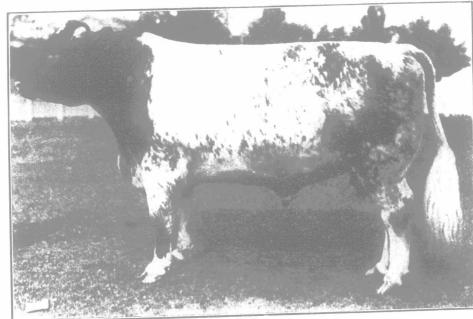
Write for the Proof Send a post card to Dept. 4, for our beautiful Art Catalogue L, containing facts, figures and photos, in proof of our claim to give buyers "Canada's Biggest Piano Value."



riano

Sherlock-Manning Piano Company, London (No Street Address Canada 79

THE SALEM SHORTHORNS



Gainford Marquis.

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH

J. A. WATT, ELORA, ONT.,

with the addition of the entire herd of Mr. H. L. Emmert, Winnipeg, number over one hundred. This great collection of Scotch Shorthorns includes all the champions of the larger Canadian fairs of 1914. Sires in use are the famous champion Gainford Marquis, hi champion son Gainford Perfection, Browndale (by the great Avondale) and Sittyton Selection (by the International champion Selection). A rare opportunity is presented breeders or beginners to make their selections at moderate

G. T. RY. AND C. P. RY.

When Building—Specify

MILTON BRICK Smooth, Hard, Clean-cut. Write for Booklet.

MILTON PRESSED BRICK COMPANY Milton, Ont.

Have You The MOFFAT COOK BOOK

—the Cook Book that 12000 Canadian housewives wrote. Mailed post free for 25 cents THE MOFFAT STOVE CO., LTD., Ontario

Please Mention Advocate chievous, and will not take or knowing by adminster any harmful drug.

sponsibility and need of efficiency and common-sense; another from a clergyman who dwelt upon their tremendous opportunity for social service; then the administering of the pledge, the playing of "God save the King," by the orchestra, and the scene was over, the hundreds of people who had filled the auditorium remaining out on the emerald lawn to congratulate the white-capped girls as they came, arms filled with

flowers, down the steps. Do you know the nurse's pledge,-the pledge laid down by Florence Nightingale for all nurses? If not, here it is "I solemnly pledge myself, before God and in the presence of this assembly, to pass my life in purity and to practice my profession faithfully. I will abstain from whatever is deleterious and mis-

Write for FREE Fertilizer Booklet and prices. THE ONTARIO FERTILIZERS, LIMITED West Toronto, Ont.

Two Young Shorthorn Bull For Sale good individuals, ages 11 and 1 months, from first-class milking dams. T. HARDY SHORE, Glanworth, On

Please mention The Farmer's Advec

FUJI MICRO SAFETY A



Furniture Direct from Factory

Our method of supplying directly from factory to buyer leaves out all useless expense, bringing the furniture to your home at least cost possible. Write us for our large

FREE PHOTO-ILLUSTRATED Catalogue No. 7

Hundreds of pieces of the best selected furniture and home furnishings priced at just what they will cost you at any station in Ontario.

ADAMS FURNITURE COMPANY, LIMITED Canada's Largest Home Furnishers.

WONT BREAK - WONT BIND

Griffith's Handy Tie is as strong as two knots, but it won't bind. You could tie or untie it with mitts on. It's as handy as a snap and ring, but it won't break. If your dealer can't supply you, send a quarter and get one by mail

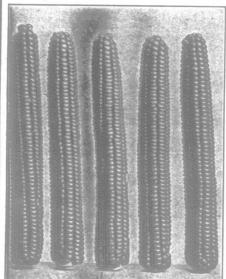
Griffith's Handy Rope Tie

You can see dozens of Griffith's money-savers at your dealer's.

Ask him for our list of harness specialties. Or write to us, tag on genuine.

This tag on genuine.





CORN Before shipping any Seed Corn we find by actual germination test what life is in it. We will not ship unless it tests 85 per cent. or better—showing strong vitality

	Per bush.	Per
Bags Free	on cob	bush.
	(70 lbs.)	shelled
Wisconsin No. 7	\$1.60	\$1.50
Improved Leaming	1.55	1.45
White Cap Y. Dent	1.55	1.45
Early Bailey	1.55	1.45
Golden Glow	1.55	1.45
Longfellow		1.65
Compton's Early	1.75	1.65
North Dakota	1.75	1.65
Broken bushel orders Cob		

is obtained on the Cob. Try some on the Millets—(Sow ⅓ bus. per acre for hay). Sierian, Hungarian and Common, \$1.75 per bus.

▶ Buckwheat—Rye Buckwheat, \$1.30 per bus. Silverhull, \$1.20 per bus.

Potatoes	Per bag
Empire State (registered)	\$1.35
Davies Warrior	1.50
Early Ohio	1.60
Early Eureka	1.50
Empire State	1.15
Sowing Rape	.13c. per lb.
EED MEDGILLNING GINGE 100	

Geo. Keith & Sons, 124 King St. East, TORONTO, ONT.

This Scale Moves Easily and Stands Steady Wiggling, joggling Scales are no use. For accuracy, es-

pecially weighing livestock, you must have scales as steady as a church with plainly marked, sensitive beam, and extra strong, such as the Aylmer Three-Wheel Waggon and Stock Scale. A farmer should always know the weight of his produce, milk, butter, bales of hay and livestock.



This makes a general handy farm Scale. It has a well protected pillar; a self locking device holds the handle upright out of the mud and dirt where it might be tripped over when not in use. The material is first class and workmanship superior, it has double beam with sliding over when not in use. The material workmanship superior, it has double be poises allowing for tare of cans, boxes, racks to be taken on one poise and the net weight on the other. Price, delivered freight paid, to any Station in Ontario, Government inspected, with a "Money Back" guarantee, only "Station of the price der. Shipment goes on next freight. Write for Illustrated Catalog.

AYLMER PUMP & SCALE CO., LTD. Water Street, - - AYLMER, ONT.



Line of WASHERS, CHURNS, BUTTER WORKERS, FOOD CUTTERS, GAS ENGINES, etc. Write for Catalogue. Maxwells Limited, St. Mary's, Ontario

Young Jersey Bull Wanted not under 4 year old, must be from good stock and registered. Write giving des-

THOMAS O'BRIAN, - Brunswick, Ont.

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."



"I will do all in my power to maintain and elevate the standard of my profession, and will hold in confidence all personal matters committed to my keeping and all family affairs coming to my knowledge in the practice of my call-

"With loyalty will I endeavor to aid the physician in his work, and devote myself to the welfare of those committed to my care."

One could not but think as one watched the band of white-capped girls, solemnly repeating the words in unison, of what a splendid training they had received, and what splendid women they would be if they continued to live up to the spirit of the vows which they they were taking.

No idle life is that of the nurse, no spoiled, pampered life. She has to learn to get out of bed early, and, if necessary, go to it late, her own ease always subservient to the need of others. She has to learn to be efficient, to obtain command over her tongue,-to be, in short, an intelligent, active, useful, wise woman. And at all times she has the opportunity, as well as the skill, to alleviate suffering, surely among the most blessed of works that are open to women. If she does not live up to all her obligations, then she is in so far a failure as a nurse.

So very often farm girls who chance to be one too many for the actual needs $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$ at home, write to me asking for advice in regard to what they shall do. To every girl who has an aptitude for the work, or in whom there is any chance of developing an aptitude, I should not hesitate to recommend nursing. Whether she marries or not the training is sure to come in useful; and beside making her a good attendant at a sick bed it is almost sure to make her quick and quiet of movement, orderly, cleanly to scrupulousness, without "a lazy bone" left in her body. There are hard things in learning to be a nurse, there will be much that the young student cannot enjoy, but then there is something hard about everything that is worth while. People should not shrink from hard experiences, for only through them is strength of character won. We wondered as we watched them, how

many of those girls would be working within the sound of cannon before the war is over. Many have already gone, and are proving themselves true angels of mercy on the battle grounds of Europe. All honor to them !-all the more that they realize so fully-these girls who have seen so much sufferingjust what it means. Three weeks ago I talked with two of them just on the eve of their departure. "They say the come back after just fifteen years older," they said,-but there was no flinching. Nor shall they be by any means losers.

For shall not those nurses who come back from the war, "fifteen years older looking," worn and weather-beaten after saving hundreds of lives and ministering to many more, be possessed of a deathless beauty?

A friend wrote me later from Ottawa describing the leaving of the party with which the girls I have mentioned were connected.

"How the crowds cheered as the nurses formed in line for the roll-call and then stepped on board! And how pretty they looked in their uniforms of blue with red braid and brass buttons! A few moments later and every window of the Pullman was filled with their faces. They looked rather solemn as the train pulled out, but the crowd cheered them again and again."

-Well may the crowds cheer these brave girls! They are going forth to self-sacrifice, if lack of comfort and strenuous, nerve-wracking work night and day means self-sacrifice. Sometimes, too, they may be in actual danger, but they will be upheld by the consciousness of their mission.

We may feel far too deeply to cheer as our brave soldiers leave for the front, and they will understand our silence. For the nurses, however, who stand in less danger, we may become vocal, and afterwards let us often send them a thought and a letter, as they hover on the outskirts of the fighting, seeing and hearing what women have never before sees or heard since the beginning of the world, doing their part with such skill as has not been in command of women heretofore in all the

wars of the world. For the lives of many of the soldiers who shall come back we shall have to thank the work of the nurses. JUNIA.

WHITE CAPS.

In and out. To and fro

White-capped women come and go. Some are swift and some are slow, But softly tread they as they go, Tireless women, to and fro,

In and out, To and fro People come and people go, White caps come and make your bed, Bring soft pillows for your head, Helpful, hopeful, jolly crew, White-souled women through and through

In and out, To and fro Nurses come and nurses go, Then they wheel you off somewheres To a shining room upstairs, You forget to say your prayers, for In and out, to and fro Strange white people come and go.

To and fro Doctors come and nurses go, Then an angel takes your hand Off you go to goblin-land. In and out, to and fro. Mummied figures come and go.

To and fro Star-bright women come and go Bring you back to life's sunlight, Helpful, hopeful, jolly bright, God's own women, clothed in white, In and out, to and fro, White-capped nurses come and go. E. S. R., in The Globe.

(Dedicated to the White Caps at Wellesley Hospital by E. S. R.)

PAPER ON WALLS.

Dear Junia,-Having noticed an inquiry by "Perplexed," with regard to paper coming off walls, would like to give a recipe which I received from an experienced paper-hanger. It has never been known to fail. I have used it myself on a ceiling that had been repeatedly whitened with lime, and also other whitening washes. Two years ago it was scaling off in spots, I swept off all I could, then applied the wash, with a white-wash brush, and when perfectly dry the paper was applied as usual, and up to the present time it is adhering perfectly. I have also passed the recipe on to others who had a great deal of trouble with the "glue wash," and it gives perfect satisfaction wherever tried. 'To one pound glue add four quarts of water, and one pint of thick molasses. When the glue is thoroughly dissolved let cool until of the consistency of thick paste. Apply to the wall or ceiling with a white-wash brush. When perfectly dry paper as usual. Hoping this recipe will be of benefit to "Perplexed" and others. A. L. H. Missiquoi, Que.

Many thanks, A. L. H.

A REQUEST.

Dear Junia,-May I come into the Nook? Have been a reader of all the good things there for a long time. I wonder would it be too bold to ask "A Farmer's Daughter," Bruce Co., to give us directions how to make that lovely crochet lace published in the April 22nd Advocate. Perhaps there may be a good many who cannot copy a pattern, but can do it when they have the directions.

Renfrew Co., Ont. A FARMER'S DAUGHTER.

Seasonable Cookery.

Raisin Bread.—Four cups flour, 4 teaspoons baking powder, ½ cup sugar, 1 teaspoon salt, 1 cup Sultana raisins, 1 egg, 2 cups milk. Sift baking powder and flour, add sugar, salt and raisins. Beat the egg and add the milk to it, pour into the dry ingredients and mix well. Cut and fold with a broad knife until mixed, put into a greased pan, cover, and let rise 20 minutes. Bake for 1 hour.

Adve Each in two wo Cash mi vertisen FOR S

Apply to Now specification of the Today Address

architect supplied Reasona

Valley

FA FOR SA preparat Bug" (h Can be etc. Is over my 5th year Hamilt

YOR Hundred Lums

We mee CREA sup TORON

R.O.

or the lives of who shall come thank the work JUNIA

OUNDED 1866

PS.

e and go. s they go, fro.

ake your bed, our head, ew, igh and through

go,

somewheres irs,

ne and go.

prayers, for

hand d. d go.

and go

go,

sunlight, ed in white, and go.

, in The Globe Caps at Welles-

. S. R.)

ILLS. noticed an inwith regard to would like to ceived from an It has never ave used it my been repeated and also other years ago it I swept off all wash, with a when perfectly d as usual, and it is adhering assed the recipe

great deal of wash," and it wherever tried. four quarts of thick molasses. ighly dissolved stency of thick all or ceiling When perfect-Hoping this o "Perplexed"

A. L. H.

me into the der of all the long time. I old to ask "A e Co., to give e that lovely the April 22nd may be a good a pattern, but the directions. DAUGHTER.

okery. flour, 4 teacup sugar, 1 ana raisins, 1 oaking powder and raisins. e milk to it, ents and mix a broad knife greased pan, nutes. Bake 5,000 Acres En Bloc

In the Famous Carrot River Valley The Land of Luxuriant Grasses, Pea Vine and Veitches

Soil is black loam, 18 to 24 inches deep; subsoil of clay. Crop tailures here unknown. Abundant rain fall. Winter wheat and alfalfa successfully grown. Ideal stock and grain country. Good tracts of land such as this are getting very scarce, and with the high price of wheat, oats, flax and barley this land is bound to increase rapidly in value. increase rapidly in value.

Price \$18.00 per Acre Terms Are Easy

Will sell in tracts of 500 acres up. Field notes and map on application. An excellent opportunity for investment. We also specialize in improved farm lands. Write

STEWART & WALKER, LTD. 202 Sterling Bank Building WINNIPEG, MAN.



Advertisements will be inserted under this head ing, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations

wanted and Pet Stock.
TERMS—Three cents per word each insertion.
Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted.
Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

FOR SALE—123 acre farm; good buildings and orchard, one mile from Church and School. Apply to Richard Wight, St. Mary's, Ont.

J. VICAR MUNRO, ARCHITECT & C. B. Now is the time to have your building plans and specifications prepared and save money by getting competitive estimates. All classes of buildings "The Twentieth Century Barn", plank framed. Address Bank of Toronto Bldg., London, Ont.

JOHN C. COLTHART—Specialist in farm architecture. Plans, specifications, lumber bills supplied for all classes of farm buildings. Reasonable charges. Box 33, Fergus, Ontario

Cream Wanted

We are offering highest prices for cream from any point on C.N.R., C.P.R. or G.T.R., within 175 miles of Ottawa.

We furnish cans and pay all express charges.

Write for particulars.

Valley Creamery of Ottawa, Limited 319 Sparks Street, Ottawa FARMERS' ATTENTION

FARMERS ATTENTION

FOR SALE: The formula or recipe for the best preparation you ever used for killing the "Potato Bug" (hard or soft) without injuring the plant. Can be used with equal success on berry bushes, etc. Is also a valuable fertilizer. Made and sold over my own counter. The 1st year 200 lbs., the 5th year over 5 tons. This is no fake, but a genule offer. Price \$1.00. For full particulars apply

DRUGGIST, 550 Concession St Hamilton Ontarlo

YORK COUNTY FARM -FOR SALE-

Hundred acres clay loam, Vaughan Township, twenty miles from Toronto, half mile from village; good frame house, bank barn, piggery, bearing orchard, spring creek. Eight thousand. JOHN FISHER & CO.

Lumsden Building - Toronto

CREAM WANTED

We meet any competition for GOOD QUALITY CREAM. We have the experience, the capital, and the market connection in the largest city in the Province. Prompt remittance. Cans supplied. Charges paid. References: Any shipper or any banker. It will be worth your while to ship us.

TORONTO CREAMERY CO., LIMITED Toronto, Ontario

REAN

Where are you shipping now? And what are you getting for your cream? We want more individual ship-

pers and more men to gather cream Write for our proposition.

Silverwoods Limited LONDON, ONTARIO

sugar, 1 cup chopped raisins, 1 teaspoon soda, 1 teaspoon salt. Sift the flour, add bran, sugar, raisins and salt. Mix the soda and sour milk together, then into a buttered pan and bake in a moderate oven for one hour.

Banbury Tarts.-Stone and chop one large cup of raisins. Chop equal parts of lemon, orange and citron peel, enough to make half a cupful. Add juice and grated rind of one large lemon, one egg beaten light, a small cup of granulated Mix all together thoroughly. Next make fine, flaky pie-crust and roll it thin. Cut out like cookies, spread with the above mixture and bake to a light brown.—Sent by M. M. MacC., Cumberland, Ont.

Egg Muffins.-Work 3 tablespoons butter until creamy and add 1 cup sugar gradually, beating all the time, then add 1 egg well beaten. Mix and sift 2 cups flour, 1 teaspoon soda, 2 teaspoons cream tartar and 1 teaspoon salt. Add alternately with 1 cup milk to first mixture. Turn into buttered gem pans and bake in a moderate oven from 20 to 25 minutes.

Cream Chocolate Pie.—Two tablespoons grated chocolate, 1 cup boiling water, 2 cups milk (part cream), 2 tablespoons sugar, 1 teaspoon vanilla, 1 tablespoon powdered sugar, 3 eggs, 1 egg white. Dissolve the grated chocolate in a very little hot milk, stir it into the boiling water, cook for 3 minutes, then take from the fire and set aside. When nearly cold whip into it the eggs beaten light, the yolks and whites separately; the milk, sugar and vanilla. Turn into an open pie shell, cover with a meringue made of the white of 1 egg and a tablespoon of powdered sugar, and brown

Chocolate Sponge Cake.-Heat over hot water 1 cup sugar, 2 tablespoons grated chocolate and a little vanilla extract; remove from the fire and beat until very light, adding 1 cup flour sifted with a teaspoon of baking powder and beating steadily for 15 minutes. Fold in quickly the stifly beaten whites of 4 eggs. Bake immediately in a slow oven until it leaves the sides of the pan. Invert the pan when cooked until it cools. Ice with a soft-boiled frosting.

Banana Chutney.—Take 1 dozen large and rather unripe bananas, roast them in their skins then peel them. Add 4 red Chili peppers chopped fine and fried in a little butter, mix, season with salt, and juice of 2 lemons, beat and bottle. Banana Fluff.-Two tablespoons lemon juice, 3 bananas, 1 tablespoon grapefruit juice, 1 cup powdered sugar, 1 teaspoon vanilla. 3 eggs, t cup canned fruit. Pour the lemon and grapefruit juice over the peeled bananas and keep in a cold place for an hour. Mash well and beat for 2 minutes. Stir in the sugar and add the whites of the eggs. Beat all until very light. Add the vanilla. Put the canned fruit in a glass dish and fold in the banana mixture.

Indian Pudding.-One-half cup cornmeal, ½ cup molasses, 1 quart milk, 4 tablespoons butter, 1 tablespoon ginger, teaspoon cinnamon, 1 teaspoon salt. Boil 1 pint milk in a double boiler, then stir in the cornmeal moistened with a little water. Add the molasses, salt, cinnamon and ginger. Mix in the butter, put in a deep pudding dish and set in the oven. After the pudding has thickened, stir in the remaining pint of cold milk. Bake for about 3 hours and serve with a lemon or hard sauce.

Mint Jelly for Roasts.-Wash 1 cup fresh mint leaves. Pour over them 1 pint boiling water, cover closely, and let stand for half an hour, then strain, pressing hard. Boil together for 3 minutes 1 cup water and ½ cup sugar. Add to it 1-3 package granulated gelatine soaked in 3 tablespoons cold water. Take from the fire, stir until dissolved, add the mint water and 4 tablespoons lemon-juice, and pour into moulds.

Asparagus Soup.-One bundle of asparagus, 1 pint of water, 1 pint of milk or thin cream, 1 an onion, 1 tablespoonful each of butter and flour, salt and pepper. Cut the heads from the asparagus and cook for 20 minutes in boiling salted water. Cook the stalks and R.O.P. Ayrshires one yearling bull official record of 10,500 lbs. milk and over 500 lbs. butter fat; also some females of different ages. Write if you want something good. David Ashworth & Son, Denfield, Ont. Middlesex Co.

Bran Bread.—Two cups bran, 2 cups with the cooked asparagus and boil for flour, 2 cups sour milk, 1 cup brown 5 minutes. Strain again, add the asparagus heads and serve very hot.

Asparagus on Toast.-First wash and break into inch pieces, rejecting the tough ends. Cook in boiling salted water pour them among dry ingredients, turn to cover about 20 minutes. Drain, se son with butter, pepper and salt, and serve on half slices of toast moistened with a little of the water in which the asparagus is cooked; or serve with a white sauce poured over the asparagus and

The Scrap Bag.

PETTICOATS FOR SHEER DRESSES. Make petticoats of white sateen to go with sheer white dresses. They are nice because thick enough to be quite opaque.

> . . ECONOMY IN CAKE-MAKING.

Butter is the most expensive part of cake-making. To get around this take a half pint of rich cream and proceed the same as you have always done in making your cake, leaving out the milk a recipe usually calls for. In case the batter is a little thick, milk may be added to make the proper consistency. . .

VELVET RUGS.

Many of us have silk rugs and rag rugs made from patterns and instructions handed down from a former generation, but velvet rugs are rarer. Yet the velvet rugs have a body and weight which speaks durability and worth. Their surfaces are smooth and can be beaten and swept clean. Save your scraps of velvet! When your friends learn you have a use for these, they will save theirs to help you.

These pieces can be cut in strips one and one-half inch wide, and these small strips tacked together to make one long No careful sewing is necessary, but the stitches must be strong. This long strip should be folded until the two raw edges meet and then basted the entire length. It is not necessary to turn in the raw edges. The strips will now be three-fourths of an inch wide when basted. The sewing and basting of strips is the only actual rug-making you do at home. The work is so simple that children can do it all.

When the long strip is basted, it should be rolled into a ball, and when one has enough of a ball to weigh two and one-half pounds, it can be sent to the nearest rug factory. These factories weave the rug for from fifty cents to a dollar, and when finished the rug will Le about one yard by two.

If one wishes a rug to stripes at the end, the color scheme will have to be studied out in the beginning. Say, we will make a brown rug with blue stripes. We will have five rows of brown at first, then two of blue, five more of brown, one of blue, and the center all brown. Thirty-seven inches of velvet strip will go across the rug once, so we must have five times thirtyseven of brown, two times thirty-seven of blue, etc. When the rug is woven, the stripes will appear in the proper

Correct color combination in rugs is of importance. To produce the best effects, combine colors after the following rule of complementary colors. After using a red (any shade), work in a green, then a very dark color before introducing the next bright color. If the next bright color you wish to use is blue, combine it with an orange, as this shade will give the best effect. If a purple shade is to be used, put a yellow next to it. Naturally the vice versa of this rule will be that when using a green introduce next a red, etc.

Bright-colored Indian rugs can be minutely copied in exact shades and stripes and these are especially good for a library or den. Blue and white or pink and white velvet rugs are dainty for bedrooms. The darker velvet pieces make practical rugs for any room. Remember that the rug-maker is merely a weaver. He is not an artist. You can use your own skill in planning out the finished effect. Match your wall-papers and furnishings from the velvet pieces in your scrap-bag. You will find the work interesting, and a handsome rug costing merely the weaver's price is not to be scorned.-Ladies' World.

THE WONDER WORKER TREASURE RANGE



FEED YOUR CHICKS

Purina Chick Feed

With PURINA CHICKEN CHOWDER and Watch Them Grow

Ask your dealer for the Checker-board Bag, Valuable Poultry Book free on request, giving your dealer's name.

The CHISHOLM MILLING CO., Limited Dept. A, Toronto, Ontario

OFGGS OF

Condensed advertisements will be inserted unde this heading at three cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order for any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale will find plenty of customers by using our advertising columns. No advertisement inserted for less than columns. No advertisement inserted for less than

BARRON'S Famous layers S.C.W.L. Stock imported direct. \$2 per 15. J. Hollingsworth, Milton Heights, Ont.

BIG PROFITS for farmers, from imported strain Buff Orpingtons, Winter-layers—pair weigh 23 lbs, 11 oz. Half-price sale. Cockerels, \$5.00: laying hens, \$2.50. E. C. Cattley, Weston, Ontario

EGGS from imported single comb brown Leghorns; persistant layers, mated with choice cockerels, as high as 68 eggs a day from 82 hens. Have free range. Price \$1.00 per 15; \$2.00 per 45; \$4.00 per 100. W. C. Shearer, Bright, Ont.

MAMMOTH Exhibition Pekin duck eggs, one-fifty for ten. T. McGovern, Bedford, P. Q.

WHITE Orpington baby chicks, 25c., 35c., 50c. each. Eggs \$1, \$2, \$3 per 15. Best strains. Rev. W. J. Hall, Newmarket, Ont.

WHITE Wyandotte eggs, \$1,50 per setting, from W four choice breeding pens. Choice pullets, 22 each. Address Weldwood Farm, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

WHITE Wyandottes, Martin strain; pure white blocky birds, excellent layers. Eggs—Dollar per fifteen; safely packed. Allan McPhail, Galt, Ont., R. No. 4.

From bred-to-lay strains, S. C. W. Leghorn and B. Rocks raised on free range. \$1.50 per 15 eggs.

W. H. FURBER, Dungannon Poultry Farm, Cobourg, Ontario

EGGS FOR HATCHING S. C. White Leghorns, bred from heavy laying and prize winning stock, \$1.00 per 15 a hatch, guaranteed. \$4.50 per 100.

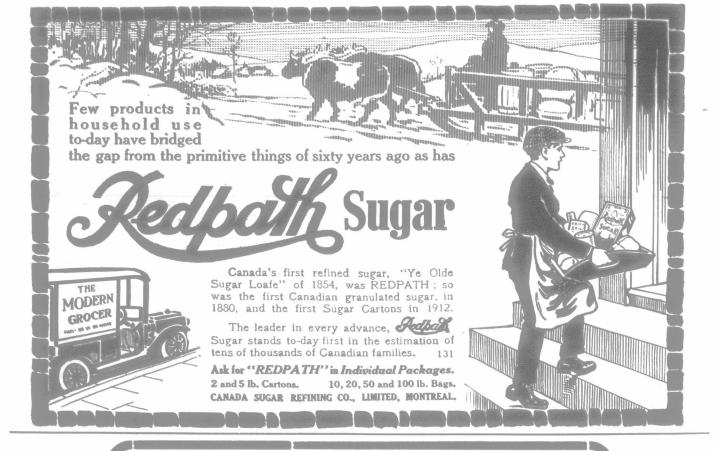
GEO. D. FLETCHER, ERIN, R.R. NO. 1

Seed Potatoes — The Manvers "Green Mountain Potato Centre" have about 100 bushels of Improved Seed Potatoes or sale of the Green Mountain variety. tor sale of the Green Mountain variety. Government inspected. Price 65 cents per bushel, F.O.B. at Pontypool, C.P.R. Cash must accompany order. Apply at once to: W. A. JAKEMAN, Secretary, - Pontypool, R.R. No. 1, Ons.



Buy St. Lawrence Granulated Pure Cane Sugar in original packages, and get pure, clean, perfect sugar.

THE DAINTY MINT - COVERED CANDY - COATED CHEWING GUM



OIL CAKE MEAL

THE FEED THAT MAKES MORE CREAM

The LIVINGSTON BRAND OIL CAKE is made from Pure No. 1 North Western Canada Flax Seed, by the Old Patent Process, which cooks the food, insuring its keeping for any length of time, and making it easier to digest.

KEEPS STOCK IN GOOD CONDITION—INCREASES AMOUNT OF BUTTER
Fine Ground, Coarse Ground and Pea Size Grindings

IMPROVE YOUR CALVES BY FEEDING THEM LINSEED MEAL OR THE WHOLE FLAX SEED

If your dealer cannot supply you, write direct to us

THE DOMINION LINSEED OIL CO., LIMITED

Manufacturers Flax Seed Products

Baden, Ontario

Montreal, Que.

The Windrow.

Signor Caruso, the famous tenor, receives \$2,500 for every appearance.

Among world-famous artists who are suffering through the war are Paderewski, the great Polish pianist, and Edouard de Reszke, the great singer. Paderewski has given up nearly all of his wealth for the service of his country, and is making none to replace it. "I cannot play," he says, "while men, women and children are suffering and the world is atlame." De Reszke's money and estate have been entirely swept away, and he is living in a cellar in war-torn Poland.

. . . .

There are many records of women having passed themselves off as men and served in the British Army-some of the tales being more trustworthy than others. In 1741 appeared a curious book entitled. "The Life and Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies, the British Amazon, commonly called Mother Ross.' According to this the lady served as a foot soldier and also as a dragoon under King William and the Duke of Marlborough. Her history cannot be all fiction, for Queen Anne made her a pensioner of Chelsca College, and after her death on July 7, 1739, she was buried at Chelsea Hospital with full military henors.

Dr. C. W. Saleelo, writing in the London "Paily Chronele" speaks of alcohol



True economy is not so much the saving in investment, but the saving in maintenance. This is where the dollars are

made in buying a Chapman engine.
You want to know how?

That plate you see in the demonstrator's hand ac-

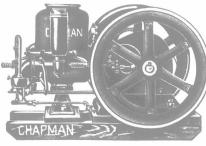
complishes this.

Write for our catalogue—it tells why.

Canadian Pole Saws

The Engine that is Different

through butter.





Chapman Engines
So Easy to Fix

Ontario Wind Engine & Pump Co., Limited

Write to Head Office or nearest Branch: MONTREAL, WINNIPEG, CALGARY

as "perhaps the only pro-German on our soil." "The drunkard is not our enemy in himself," he says, "certainly we are his. We license alcohol, provide temptation at every corner, recite the words 'Lead us not into temptation,' as part of our national religion, and then punish our victim. We should pity him, and be ashamed of ourselves, and humbly thankful to our heredity and evironment that we are not in his case."

The aged reasants of France, assisted by women and children, have been diligently working on the farms wherever opportunity offered, so that spring finds the whole agricultural country, except those strips between the trenches of the opposing armies, under cultivation. Nearly all of the available land has been planted, and along the front held by the British army are thousands of acres in wheat, some of it already more than an inch high. France is duplicating the intense farming—idea of the Germans.—World Wide.

A gasoline - tractor has been invented that takes the form of a powerful farm machine which can be controlled with reins precisely as though it were a horse.

It may be interesting to those who visit the Panama Exposition at San Francisco this year, to know that the plans for the sculptural decorations were conceived by Karl Bitter, the well-known sculptor who died recently in New York. Bitter was an Austrian who fled from his country to escape conscription, which would have deprived him for three years from his beloved art. He had complete charge of the sculpture for the great expositions held at Buffalo and St. Louis.

Referring to the necessity brought on by the war for the entering of women upon various occupations, "The Common Cause" says: "Women practicing as barristers and solicitors would work as great a revolution in the attitude of the law towards women, as they have, by practicing medicine, worked in the attitude of women towards their own bodies. Women architects have a contribution to make to our housing problem in its many ramifications, for lack of which the world suffers cruel things now. As in other problems, so in this one, the women suffer in the first instance, for the inconveniences and burdens of unintelligently arranged houses fall on their shoulders; but again as in other problems, the suffering ultimately falls on all, for women cannot be overworked and strained without taking their unwilling revenge on their children. In the immediate future it seems likely that many new paths will be opened to women. Let us not bewail our losses without a little remembering our gains. It is possible that, if women set themselves resolutely to their new tasks, using their opportunities to raise and not to lower the standard both of efficiency and of payment, out of the terrible evil which has come upon us may issue at least the good of a fuller cooperation of women and men, fer the public good.' "

A VISIT TO KING ALBERT.

(By Pierre Loti, in the "New York American.")

The King's quarters form a charming corner of old Flanders in an ancient abbey surrounded by trees and tombs. A pathway borders the little cemetery, and here in the rain an aide-de-camp, amiable and simple like his King, comes to greet me. No guard keeps watch at the door of the royal residence. There is no ceremonial whatever.

I pass through a modest passage where I have just time to divest myself of my great coat when the door opens, and in a recess stands the King, tall and slim, of regular features, with an astonishingly youthful air, eyes that are frank and sweet and noble, and with his hand stretched out in hearty welcome.

In the course of my life other Kings and Emperors have received me, but for all the pomp and splendor of their palaces never have I felt so much re-

spo thi fini sac V All pal an hui wa abs

had shelv At (book dle vand spite leafic with

Af

sion
publi
me a
to to
tervi
never
"Do
ment
the i
sembl
I a
then,

that

exqui of he not i the J with soldie Whe of th in th count black ned a

belie

wise who who the t prefer secluce Prince place though era (the result of the result of

tion,
palac
onrus
his a
he de
ing.
confic
who
Belgi

Th

Am agery Heav huma highe other Fra deeds wealt neigh

d'Arc woma ingto erican the c The testiff tion ing c is he

duces heroi wom been age little German on our not our enemy rtainly we are provide tempecite the words ation,' as part on, and then hould pity him, ves, and humb-ity and evironhis case."

rance, assisted have been diliarms wherever at spring finds ountry, except trenches of the er cultivation. e land has been front held by usands of acres eady more than duplicating the the Germans .-

s been invented powerful farm controlled with it were a horse.

to those who sition at San know that the decorations were the well-known y in New York. ho fled from his cription, which for three years le had complete or the great exand St. Louis.

ity brought on ering of women , "The Common practicing as would work as attitude of the they have, by ed in the attiheir own bodies. contribution to olem in its many which the world

As in other ne, the women e, for the inconunintelligently their shoulders; oblems, the sufall, for women d strained withling revenge on mmediate future new paths will et us not bewail tle remembering that, if women

to their new unities to raise andard both of out of the tere upon us may of a fuller comen, for the

ALBERT. e "New York

rm a charming in an ancient ees and tombs. little cemetery, n aide-de-camp, his King, comes rd keeps watch esidence. There

t passage where st myself of my r opens, and in tall and slim, an astonishing. t are frank and with his hand welcome.

fe other Kings ved me, but for endor of their t so much respect for Sovereign Majesty as on the threshold of this numble home so infaitely aggrandised by misfortune and

When I expressed this feeling to King Albert he replied, smiling, 'Oh, my palace, and completed the phrase with an indifferent gesture which took in his humble surroundings. Modest indeed was the room I had entered, but in the absence of all vulgarity it nevertheless had the distinction of well-filled bookshelves which entirely covered one wall. At one end stood an open piano, with a book of music on the rest. In the middle was a big table, covered with maps and plans. The window was open, despite the cold, and looked out on to a little old-world priest's garden, secluded, leafless, and sad, as though weeping with the winter's rain.

KING ALBERT'S MODESTY.

After I had discharged the easy mission wherewith the President of the Republic had entrusted me, the King kept me a long time talking. But I hesitate to touch, however discreetly, on this interview. The reason is that the King never tires of saying to those round him "Do your best to see that I am not mentioned," and I know and understand the horror he professes for anything resembling an interview.

I at first decided to say nothing; but then, when one has a chance of being heard, how can one refrain from wishing to spread the glory of such a name as that of King Albert? What struck me most about the King was his sincere and exquisite modesty. He is unconscious of having behaved admirably. He does not think he deserves the veneration of the French nation, and his popularity with us, so much as the least of his soldiers killed for our common defence.

A STRANGE DESTINY. When I told him I had seen pictures of the King and Queen of the Belgians in the place of honor in the remotest country cottages in France, with little black, yellow, and red flags piously pinned around them, he hardly seemed to believe me. His smile and his silence seemed to reply, "What I have done is very natural; would any King worthy of the name have been able to do other-

What a strange destiny for this Prince who at first did not seem destined for the throne, and who would perhaps have preferred to continue his somewhat secluded life of other days beside the Princess he loves. When the crown was placed on his youthful forehead he thought he had the right to hope for an era of profound peace in the midst of the most peaceful of peoples.

Yet he was to experience the most fearful tragedy of all reigns. Suddenly, without weakening, without even hesitating, disdaining compromises which, to the detriment of the world and civilization, might have saved his cities and palaces, he stands up to the monster's onrush like the great War King amid his army of heroes. To-day it is plain he does not doubt that victory is coming. His own loyalty gives him entire confidence in the loyalty of the Allies, who indeed are intent on restoring his Belgium to life.

The Brighter Side of War.

By Edw. Fox Sainsbury.

Amidst all the welter of blood, of savagery and crime, one meets, thank Heaven, deeds of self-devotion, intense humanity, and the true spirit of the highest form of Christianity-the love of

others and the effacement of self. France has ever been a land of heroic deeds, men and women have given up wealth, position, even life, to help their neighbors or their country. Jeanne d'Arc is merely a type of the ideal womanhood of France, as George Washington is a type of the noblest of American manhood. Let no one think that the days of heroes and heroines are gone. The noble deeds of the Red Cross nurses testify to the undying charity and devotion to the following of Christ's teaching ever present when the call for help

If France has produced and still produces and ever will produce heroes and heroines amongst its manhood and womanhood, the children of France have been numerous in all ages for their courage and herossin. A few months since a little girl of ten was standing in the



Mention Advocate.

front row of a terrified crowd watching the destruction of a house by fire in a provincial town of France. As is usual, several families lived under one roof, and the eager face of the girl heroine was seeking to find if all had been saved, when she heard a mother with several children cry, "Where is baby? My God, she is in her cot!" She had to be forced back to keep her from entering the burning building. In the confusion a slim little girl rushed into the Louse, knowing where the baby was, caught it up and rushed through the smoke and heat and placed it in its mother's arms.

During the present terrible war another little French girl has given proof of courage and devotion that has brought many a blessing on her fair young head. The tale is told by a private of the British Royal Artillery, and we fancy that many an American little girl of Madeleine's age (the heroine's name) will not only read with interest this tale of her brave acts, but will think why, should occasion present itself, should I not also be a heroine?

Madeleine is, of course, not the everyday girl of nine years of age, for her courage is as conspicuous as her kindness of heart. Just fancy a child of nine carrying hot coffee to the poor, half-starved and frozen soldiers in the trenches; but the terrible howling of shot and shell through which she has to pass to get to the trenches she heeds not. Many a man would not risk his life as Madeleine has done daily on her mission of mercy.

Since the English press has given publicity to little Madeleine's actions, presents of all kinds have been showered on her, but it was the last thought, doubtless, of this sweet little child that she was doing anything extraordinary, nor, we are sure, did she look for any reward, but would have been fully repaid by a kindly smile and a word of thanks. -Our Dumb Animals.

For washing separator bowls and discs,

for getting that gluey, ropey, greasy substance out of the grooves and corners

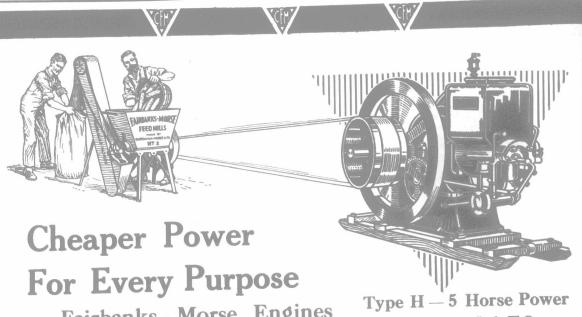
Lawrason's Snowflake Ammonia



FOR SALE: THE CHAMPION

AYRSHIRE BULL Springhill Golden Pippin 28763

Springhill Golden Pippin 28763
Calved September, 1908. Sire Lessnessock Durward Lely 24758, Imp. Dam Auchenbain Bloomer 24740, Imp. As we have 35 head of his heifers now in the herd, have decided to sell him. As a breeder of dairy and show stock he has no equal; his gets won over 100 prizes last fall, at Sherbrooke we got the silver cup for the best display of dairy cattle with 17 of his daughters. He is in first-class breeding condition and very quiet to handle and a show bull every day. Apply to JAMES BODEN, Isaleigh Grange Farm, Danville, P. Q.



Fairbanks - Morse Engines are unequalled by any other means for economically producing power on the Farm. No matter what may be your power requirements, there is a size to exactly meet them, and there is no power equipment that carries so broad a guarantee.

Price \$150 F.O.B. Factory Toronto.

Gasoline engine on iron base equipped with speed regulator—fuel tank—dry battery and battery box. Skids extra.

Fairbanks-Morse Service "J. T. Hunter, Vernon, B.C.—The difference in the price of the—engine and the Fairbanks is warranted by many considerations not to be overlooked when investing. The matter of service is very important. The Fairbanks-Morse people pride themselves on prompt service, and they are entitled to."—The Alfalfa Product Co. of Canada, Enderby, B.C.

Fairbanks-Morse Engines are "MADE IN CANADA" and "GUARANTEED FOR LIFE"

They are reliable and efficient under all conditions, easy and cheap to operate, built They are reliable and efficient under all conditions, easy and cheap to operate, built to stand ten times the strain of their rated horse power and are sold at the smallest price that a really first-class engine can be sold for. Putting a Fairbanks-Morse engine to work on your farm is the short, safe route to engine satisfaction and economy. Built in 1, 2½, 5 and 7 h.p. and up. Let us send you our free book economy the Farm," it will help you to select the kind of engine that 160,000 other owners consider "full value" owners consider "full value."

The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co., Limited

Address: 35 Fairbanks-Morse Building, nearest branch

ST. JOHN, WINNIPEG.

MONTREAL, QUEBEC. SASKATOON, CALGARY,

OTTAWA, TORONTO, HAMILTON. EDMONTON, VANCOUVER, VICTORIA.

Canada's Departmental House for Mechanical Goods

This Actually Happened!

The Toronto agent for another fence firm walked into our Toronto Branch.

He wanted our best price on 250 rods of 9-bar, 52-inch 12-stay Farm Fence.

We asked why he, the agent for other fence, should want a price on

PAGE FENCE

To make a long story short, he admitted that he had to put up this particular fence HIMSELF. And he wouldn't take chances putting up fence that would hump, and wave and make a sorry-looking job. Because HE would be responsible for the ERECTION, as well as the fence.

So he figures to put up PAGE FENCE. Because he knew it would go up right—and stay up a lifetime.

Of course, if he only sold the fence, he would have used his own make fence. Then-if things went wrong, he could blame it on the farmer and the way he put up the fence.

But the agent had been asked to erect the fence. So, to "play safe" from start to finish-he wanted PAGE FENCE.

In 25 years of fence business we've had letters from many farmers praising PAGE FENCE for its wear. Many told us that it had been up 20 years—and still looked good for 20 more.

But we've never had a more sincere endorsement than that from our competitor who wanted to buy our fence.

When men of long experience in the fence business prefer PAGE FENCE to the kind they sell-isn't it a pretty good lead to follow in buying YOUR fence?

(Prices Good Till July 1st).

.....\$0.21

.34

.36

.34

.36

.38

.38

Heavy Fence

22 8, 9, 10, 10....

 $16\frac{1}{2}$ 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6

22 4, 5, 5½, 7, 8½, 9, 9 16½ 4, 5, 5½, 7, 8½, 9, 9

16½ 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6.

6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6

of horizontals

Special Fence

No. 9 top and bottom. Balance No. 13. Price in Old Uprights eight inches apart

18 bar, 48-in	\$0.46
20 bar, 60-in	.51
3-ft. Gate	2.30
12-ft. Gate	4.35
13-ft. Gate	4.60
14-ft. Gate	4.85
Set Tools	8.00
25 lbs. Brace Wire	.75
25 lbs. Staples	.80

Freight paid on orders of \$10.00 or over.

Prices for New Ontario and other Provinces on request.

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{22} & \textbf{4}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{8}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{9}, \textbf{9} \\ \textbf{16}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{8}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{9}, \textbf{9} \\ \textbf{16}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{8} \\ \textbf{16}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{8}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{9}, \textbf{9} \\ \textbf{16}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{8}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{9}, \textbf{9} \\ \textbf{16}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{3}, \textbf{4}, \textbf{5}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{7}, \textbf{8}, \textbf{12}, \textbf{9}, \textbf{9} \\ \textbf{16}, \textbf{12}, \textbf$ All Full No. 9 Gauge.

bars Height inches apart

37

48

52

52

10

10

Cash to accompany order. Freight paid in Old Ontario on orders of \$10 and over. Rolls 20, 30 or 40 rods.

Send for our big catalogue, giving mail-order prices on hundreds of lines of goods. Buy the Page Way and save one-quarter of your money.

THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY, LIMITED

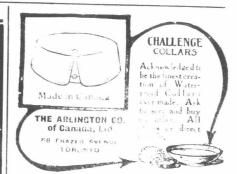
Dept. 1 1137 King W., TORONTO Dept. 1 505 N. Dame W. MONTREAL Dept. 1 87 Church, WALKERVILLE Dept. 1 39 Dock, ST. JOHN

·WANTED-1,000 Chauffeurs

By the British Government

you either to go to the alleurs are scarce.
Sine Motor Engines,
we's suplied. *tudied. von for Govern-National tree

CAMBION, Principal School 1 aranto, Ont.



All "ARLINGTON COLLARS" are good, but our CHALLENGE BRANE is the best

"The Little White Slaver."

Mr. Heary Ford, the famous automobile manufacturer and philanthropist of Detroit, Michigan, has issued a pami-hlet entitled "The Little White Slaver," in which the injurious effects of cigarettesmoking are set forth. A feature of the book is a series of letters from physicians, teachers, etc., who have investigated in regard to the practice, and who state that symptoms of poisoning, pallor and dullness of mental and physical activity, are invariably pronounced in young people who begin on cigarettes. Later, even more harmful effects are noticeable, and the system is thrown oven to diseases of various kinds. Incorporated in the booklet is a letter from Mr Thomas A. Edison, which reads as fol

"The injurious agent in cigarette comes principally from the burning paper wrapper. The substance thereby formed is called 'acrolein.' It has a violent action on the nerve centers, producing degeneration of the cells of the brain, which is quite rapid among boys. like most narcotics, this degeneration is permanent and uncontrollable. I employ no person who smokes cigarettes."

A paragraph from the Cadillac Motor Car Company reads thus: "We believe that men who do not smoke cigarettes or frequent the saloons can make better automobiles than those that do. . allow no cigarette smoking about the plant; in fact, will not hire men who, we know, use cigarettes."

Other manufacturing companies express similar opinions, stating that they always give preference to employees who do not smoke cigarettes. Evidently, leaving things that interfere with the natural efficiency of the body strictly alone pays, in hard cash, nowadays. If for no other reason, parents should try to impress upon their children the fool shness of falling under the influence of any "little white slaver."

Rosinante II.

(By K. I., in the 'Manchester Guardian.' Beyond the fact that a slow goods train had brought the horse down from the United Provinces to the coast swathed in three thick horse rugs, and that he had borne the journey in the heat of an Indian October extremely badly, nothing was known about him. His unexpected arrival caused consider able surprise in the Remount Depot, and even the usually phlegmatic eyes arose from their noonday slumbers to see the horse stabled. "Kiska gora hai?" they ejaculated as they pulled "Bote Joena hail Ney hookahs. chelaiga !** The Remount Officer was sent for, and christened the horse Rosinante, for his bones projected like the skeleton of a ship in france, and even Don Quixote would have thought twice before mounting him. Later a short inspection showed that Rosinante the Second was in a thoroughly unhealthy state both as regards his muscular and nervous system. Why, then, had this decrepit animal been sent to join the selected horses in course of shipment to France? Where had it come from? Who was the owner? Why did it bear the thickest of horse-clothing in a temperature of over 90 degrees

Rosinante II. tired of life and scarcely able to stand, was put in a stall where a kindly syce gave him a pick-meup of gruel and a daily feed of kulthee. Otherwise he remained forgotten until one day a letter was received by the Remount officer from his owner. That astenished soldier read as follows

Honorable sir,- Germany must not win the beattle and Indian peoples must help the Kane Lasperor, who is best friend of all Indians, and Germany, who is a bad man, no doubt must be totally beaten. Fig. hand a ry good r an, very kind; and - all but very fine and very I shee les fool. Turkey kalasse firm is trushed)... Germany lass n.an and Burraworld like big fool. trean soldiers all Too d and everyone very sad. al too note. English soldiers the state of the Commany, English r say send horses, plenty





m

se

Th

lar

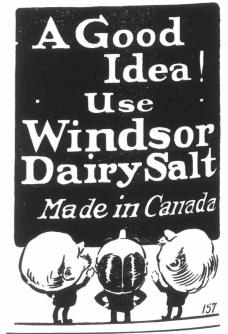
of su shows cows them. Mane

Dr.

Dackin

Pleas

Name....



Running Water On Every Floor!

Write us to-day for particulars of the EMPIRE WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM for country homes. Durable, efficient, no trouble to operate, costs little. We make hand, win-lmill, gasoline, and electric outlits.

EMPIRE MFG. CO., LIMITED 1200 Dundas Street, London, Ontario

WELLS IN SAND

Hogarth's Patent Well and Pump Goods for water wells of all kinds in water sand. Tillsonburg, Ont. H. C. HOGARTH

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

Warranted to Give Satisfaction.

Gombault's

Caustic Balsam

Has Imitators But No Competitors.

A Safe, Speedy and Positive Cure for

Ourb, Splint, Sweeny, Cappea Hock, Strained Tendons, Founder, Wind Puffs, and all lameness from Spavin, Ringbone and other bony tumors. Cures all skin diseases or Parasites, Thrush, Diphtheria. Removes all Bunches from Horses or Cattle.

As a Human Remedy for Rheumatism, Sprains, Sore Throet, etc., it is invaluable. Every bottle of Caustic Balsam sold is Warranted to give satisfaction. Price \$1.50 per bottle. Sold by druggists, or sent by express, charkes paid, with full directions for its use. IF Send for descriptive circulars,

The Lawrence-Williams Co., Toronto, Ont.

TOP dress all your

of Soda alone, no matter

what other fertilizers you

may have used. 100

pounds to the acre for

seeded, and 200 pounds

to the acre for cultivated

crops will do the work.

The increase will yield

large profit over the cost.

Our really attractive and interest-

ing books sent free. Write on post

WILLIAM S. MYERS, Director

25 Madison Avenue, New York

Dr. Page's English Spavin Cure

Cures the lameness from Bone-Spavins, Side Bones, Ringbones, Curbs, Splints, etc., and about the state of the

ent known, guaranteed, or money refunded.
Mailed to any address, price \$1.00. Canadian
Agents: J.A. JOHNSTON & CO., Druggists,
171 King St., East Toronto, Ont.

\$10 Per Set Delivered

in Ontario

28-inch and 31-inch dia-meter, 4-inch by 3%-inch grooved or plain, made to fit any

With for Catalogue.

NORMAN S. KNOX

47 Wellington St. East, Toronto, Ont.

Clydesdales and Shorthorns. Young stallions of superior quadratic Certain winners at the big shows. Young this and some heifers bred from cows milking up to 22 lbs. a day. Come and see them. PETTR CHRISTIE & SON.

Manchester, P.O. Ont. Port Perry: Station

to Nearest

Railroad

Station

b u n c h es, does not kill the hair, ab-

sorbs Capp-

ed Hocks, Bog-spavins thick past-

ern joints, cures lame-ness in tendons,

most power-ful absorb-

card for these money makers

crops with Nitrate



that wear out "Wear-Ever



Rival wer washing Simply Perfect h the best re-

501° Canada

Every Floor! lars of the EMPIRE
of for country homes.
the to operate, costs
admill, gasoline, and
fits.

O., LIMITED ondon, Ontario

Dr. Bell's SAND Inflammation of Fevers, Distempting Pump Goods for water sand. Dr. Bell. Tillsonburg, Ont. rmer's Advocate.

I am poor man, poor family man, more than forty people in my house feeding. Buffaloes got plenty, horses only one got. One horse I send for the King Emperor's soldiers go to war. British Raj very good for Indians. I send many horses, but only one horse got it. Very good horse; very good friend since many years. Very nice horse. Now little thin; little old no doubt, but little grain make him strong as Harti.

Honorable sir, one thing I ask before horse go on Kala pani, horse please put in photograf with one Sowar on back of Sir Warren Hastin statue by Maidan. Very nice with doob and lucerne horse very strong for war and soldier sitting on back. France too cold and horse with plenty warm clothes and not wanting warm hair cut off it. Horse want tapee then very nice. God bless British. My horse, only one horse for to catch Germany Afridi. Please excuse the trouble.-Your humble and obedient ser-

Milki Ram. Zemindar. "What on earth is this all about," inquired the Remount Officer of his assistant. "What sort of horse is it? Waler, Arab, or country-bred?'

"That poor old screw, sir. You saw him in the stables. He has not a leg to stand on, and all the oats in India would never get him in condition again. You Christened him Rosinante II.'

"I remember now. Well, this poor old Don Quixote from up-country means well His sentiments are quite sound if his remount isn't. Mount a sowar on the beast to-morrow morning and have him photographed on the Maidan by the Warren Hastings statue. After that you may dispose of the horse. Acknowledge this letter, thank Mr. Milki Ram for his gift, and send him the photograph. That is all we can do.'

The Remount Officer was soon engrossed in a pile of papers and the problem of how it was possible to import 10,000 horses from Australia when the Government at Simla had instructed the Government of the Common wealth to stop shipping horses out of Australia until further notice. Next day Rosinante II., was sent to the kennels. A fortnight elapsed. One day an elderly native gentleman was shown into the office. It was no other than Milki Ram himself. After a few friendly remarks anent the war and the position of the Allies in Belgium, the Remount Officer politely inquired what there was that he could do for his visitor.

"Sir," replied the old Zamindar, "I thank you very much for photograph of my horse with sowar on back, and now come to say good-bye to horse before he go to war. Little thin no doubt, but very good horse, and like son to me."

"Oh, yes," said the officer, sitting up in his chair, "of course. Your horse You-er-presented him to Government. Very good of you, sir. Let me see er -chestnut Waler, wasn't it-16 hands, rising seven? I remember. And you

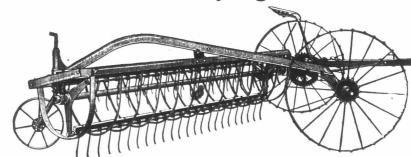
want to see him?" "Just have a little talk with him, sir. Very old friend. Nearly thirteen years.'

"Really!" replied the officer. "Well, if you could make it convenient to look in this afternoon we'll try to turn the horse out for you. By the way, you must be prepared for a great change in his appearance. What with change of climate and food and one thing and another he looks quite another horse now." "That is good," said Milki Ram. "Very good. Now horse strong, no doubt."

The Remount Officer's assistant spent the best part of an hour in hurriedly selecting a suitable substitute for the departed Rosinante, and at last he was successful in finding a horse something like him-in color and height.

Milka Ram was escorted to the stables. Though the horse did not appear to remember him, he remembered the horse, which he addressed affectionately in Hindustani, telling him to be brave in battle and to do what his rider "Such an old friend," he told him. explained to the other; "like brother Little sad to say good bye. But British neest win battle, end if I had more Thises I send the Findland kind to poor Germans has a worse than hundred devils. I are sery prood man my borse going to France for King Emperor and Sirkhar Corrars get his lewab now ! Germany kniess and !"

McCormick Haying Machines



 \mathcal{V} OUR haying tools must be strong and steady; Y they must work easily and smoothly; they must get all the hay and put it into the best shape possible. That is why you should consider McCormick having machines—mowers, rakes, tedders, side delivery rakes, windrow hay loaders, etc.—for I H C hay machines have never been beaten for good work in the field or for durability, at any time or place.

McCormick local agents sell these machines. When they sell you a **McCormick** machine for the harvesting of your hay crop, they sell you the best in hay machine design and construction that the market

affords. Canadian farmers have called **McCormick** standard for many years. You buy a machine that you can depend upon; that will give you perfectly satisfactory

Drop a line to the nearest branch house and we will direct you to the nearest agent handling our machines, and will also send you interesting catalogues on any of these machines you may be interested in.





International Harvester Company of Canada, Ltd.

BRANCH HOUSES

At Brandon, Calgary, Edmonton, Estevan, Hamilton, Lethbridge, London, Montreal, N. Battleford, Ottawa, Quebec, Regina, Saskatoon, St. John, Winnipeg, Yorkton



Percherons, Belgians and Clydesdales

We have still a few good Percheron Stallions and Mares left, one champion Belgian Stallion, one good Clydesdale mare, coming four years, due to fall in June. Those wanting a good stallion or mare, now is the time to come along, as they are going fast. Prices extra low. Terms to suit buyer. As I said before, we are renovating and building and must get rid of our stock. Grenville is midway between Montreal and Ottawa. C.P.R., C.N.R., G.T.R., Three trains—daily each way. Bell 'phone.

J. E. ARNOLD,

GRENVILLE, QUEBEC

Clydesdales That Clydesdales Three, four and five years of age, prize-winners and champions at Ottawa and

Guelph, up to 2,100 lbs. in weight, with the highest quality and choicest breeding. When buying a stallion get the best, we have them; also several big, well bred,

CLYDESDALES AND PERCHERONS

SMITH & RICHARDSON, COLUMBUS, ONTARIO

I did not exhibit at any shows during 1914. I am still in the horse business, and at present have the best lot of Stallions and Mares I ever had at any one time, 29 head; 17 Clyde Stallions and 4 mares, 5 Percheron Stallions and 3 mares; a visit to my stable will convince you I have more high-class horses than can be found in any one stable in Canada and won't be undersold by any dealer in Canada; always a pleasure to show stock to intending purchasers, sale or no sale.

T. H. HASSARD, - - MARKHAM, P.O., G.T.R.

Locust Hill Station only 3 miles, C.P.R. Long-Distance 'Phone. Royal Oak Clydesdales
Freent offering: 5 imported mares (3, with foal by side), 2 yearling filles (1 imp. and 1 Canadian-bred), 1 Canadian-bred yearling stallion, 1 Canadian-bred 2-year-old stallion, 1 Canadian-bred 6-year-old stallion, Also Berkshire Hogs of either sex, all ages.

P. M. and M. C. Rv.

THE PERCHERON STALLION, FRISSON II 71971

Perchand of the property of the prop

Grey. Foaled October 22nd, 1909.

Bred and owned by W. H. Miner, Chazy, N.Y. Will be sold at a moderate price to a quick buyer. This is a good big horse, well bred and guaranteed a sure foal gatter. He is inspected and enrolled, with a certificate of the highest class for this season. This is a good opportunity to get a sphendid Percheron stallion for a moderate price. Write, or come and see him.

Robert Miller, Stouffville, Ont.

Imp.—Clydesdales, Stallions and Fillies—Imp.

We have had lately landed, an exceptionally choice importation of Stallions and Fillies. They have the big size, the clean, flat quality bone and the most fashionable breeding.

Our prices are consistent with the times.

JOHN A. BOAG & SON.

QUEENSVILLE, ONTARIO JUST CLYDESDALE STALLIONS

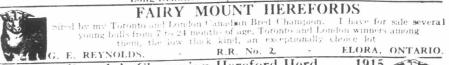
I have just landed a new importation of Clydesdale stallions, in ages from 3 years up the big, drafty kind that makes the money. I can satisfy any buyer no matter what the wants; a visit will convince.

WM. COLOUHOUN, Mitchell, Ont.

CLYDESDALES
Imported and Canadian-bred. With over 25 head to select from. I can supply, in either imported or Canadian-bred, brood mares, fillies, stallions and colts. Let me know your wants.

Long-Distance Telephone





1909 Canada's Champion Hereford Herd



For the above six years at the leading shows from Toronto to Edmonton in the lead has maintained its supremacy as the champion her loft and at American and Canachan and its supremacy as the champion her loft and a cows and hence, as I halfs for sale, the highest attainment of the breed of a cows and hence, as I halfs for sale, the highest attainment of the Decel of the Section 1. O. CLIFFORD, Oshawa, Ontario

Please mentic.

rinary Medical Wonder 10,000 bottles to horsemen who will fair trial. Guaranteed for the Lungs, Bowels. Kidneys, etc. Send 10 cents for mailing, wanted. Write address plainly. S., Kingston, Ontarlo The Farmer's Mdvocate.'

blood

bowl,

milk.

clean

very

anyth

or tw

separ

small

udder

genite

milke

cold

tinctu

8.8 8.

ceases

toms

Edito

Whe

in "T

tested

react, late a

were t

and n

had ti

like h

the te

amine

throat

thev

tated

thus o

on th

down.



STANDS OUT

prominently on every house painted

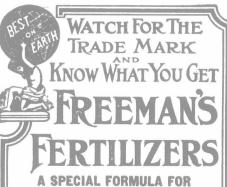
Maple Leaf Paint

COVERS most surface and does SPREADS easily and evenly WEARS the longest time. PROTECTS against every kind of weather.

PRESERVES best from decay. Looks Best all the Time

Made in Canada by

IMPERIAL VARNISH & COLOR CO. TORONTO VANCOUVER WINNIPEG



EVERY REQUIREMENT. Do not buy a "A Pig in a Poke."

Send for booklet showing just what exact composition of it. Your copy will be sent for a post card.

The W. A. FREEMAN CO., Ltd. 222 HUNTER ST. E. HAMILTON, ONTARIO

The Help Problem

in the farm is solved by the telephone. It enables the farmer to obtain help when it is needed, a very important necessity these days.



ant necessity these days.

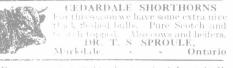
We have a very interesting bulletin "A Telephone on the Farm." It explains how every farming romms: Let build and own its independent telephone system cheaply. It tells you how to get market and weather reports, the latest news, etc.

It will be sent free if you write for Bulletin No. 1011.

Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Manufacturing Co.

23 Richmond St. W., Toronto, Canada

Shorthorns and Swine — Have some thoice young bulls for sale; also cows and heiters of show material, some with ANDREW GROFF, R.R. No. 1, ELORA, ONT.



Please and on "The Laguer's Advocate."

Ouestions and Answers.

1st—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to "The Farmer's Advocate are answered in this department free.
2nd—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

3rd—In veterinary questions, the symptoms especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given.

4th—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.

Miscellaneous.

Failure to Send Pedigree.

Last fall I bought a pure-bred pig, the man agreeing to give me the registry papers, which he has failed to do. Can I compel him to give them, or can I

Ans.-Yes; or otherwise collect damages from him. If he does not send them, or forward reasonable explanation of the delay, enter action for damages and report the matter to the secretary of the breed association.

Itchy Skin in Horses.

I have a team of horses with itchy skins, and a sort of white dust that one can't brush out. They appear to be itchy all the time. Kindly tell me what to do with them.

Ans.—This skin trouble is not uncommon in horses. Wash the skin thoroughly with soapy water and apply some antiseptic. A similar question was answered on page 868 of the issue of May 20.

Fencing.

1. What is the law regarding the iencing of a road-allowance line? This line is not open for traffic. If one man's cattle cross this line on to the neighbor's farm, can he put them in pound and collect damage?

2. If one man gets the line in lieu of the road which crosses his farm, can he be compelled to fence it? Ontario.

Ans.-1. Yes.

2. Yes, as to a just proportion of the fence, provided the land which so originally comprised the road allowance is occupied by him.

Ground Limestone.

Please let me know, through "The Farmer's Advocate," how to use ground limestone, what it is worth a ton, and how much to use per acre?

Ans.-Ground limestone is best applied in the fall or early spring. It should not be plowed down, but it should be worked thoroughly into the soil. placing some straw on the bottom of a manure spreader, with the lime on top of that, some farmers have been well satisfied with the distribution in that way; otherwise shovels will have to be used. One ton of ground limestone has the same lime value as 1,200 pounds of burnt lime. Some authorities recommend one ton of ordinary burnt lime per acre, or its equivalent, which would mean nearly two tons of ground limestone. Correspond with the International Agricultural Corporation, Caledonia, Ont., and get prices direct. Mention "The Farmer's Advocate" when writing this firm.

Supper was in progress, and the father was telling about a row which took place in front of his store that morning :

"The first thing I saw was one man deal the other a sounding blow, and then a crowd gathered. The man who was struck ran and grabbed a large shovel he had been using on the street, and rushed back, his eyes blazing fiercely. I thought he'd surely knock the other man's brains out, and I stepped right in between

The young son of the family had become so hugely interested in the narrative as it proceeded that he had stopped eating his pudding. So proud was he of his father's valor, his eyes fairly shone,

"He couldn't knock any brains out of you, could be, father?"

Father looked at him long and earnestly, but the lad's countenance was frank

Father gasped slightly, and resumed his supper.

How To Protect Your Crop

On the left is a healthy ear of wheat full and sound—the kind that makes money for you-on the right is an ear, drawn from a photograph, absolutely eaten up with that fungus spore called "smut"—there is no money in that. : Some farmers, through no fault of their own, have had all the profit knocked out of their crops by "smut". Something must be done to stop it because it spreads.

is a preparation used with great success in Europe. It has decided advantages over bluestone and chemicals because it is non-poisonous and will not endanger the germination of the seed. In fact, not only is it protection against disease, grubs and birds, but a great assistance to germination, producing a healthy stand. These are facts, established beyond a doubt by tests throughout all grain growing countries and we have striking letters from practical farmers testifying to the efficiency of this seed dressing.

Corvusine is easy to handle and will not clog the drill. Write us for particularsdon't risk your crop, that's foolish policy.

M. ARTHUR, RWIN, LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1842

G. E. MORDEN & SON.

MONTREAL

INCORPORATED 1912

Northlynd R.O.P. Shorthorns and Jerseys
For Sale—Our noted sire of big milkers, St. Clair = 84578= a Clara-bred son of Waverley. Several
of his sons out of R.O.P. dams; also Shorthorns and Jersey females. Official records is our specialty.
G. A. JACKSON, DOWNSVIEW, P. O., WESTON STATION.

Pure Scotch and Scotch topped Booth. Also five (5) young bulls from ten to twenty months old, of the low down, thick kind, good colors, reds and roans. Prices reasonable. OAKVILLE, ONTARIO

Willow Bank Stock Farm Shorthorns and Leicester Sheep. Herd established 1855; flock 1848. The imported Cruickshank Butterfly Roan Chief = 60865 = heads the herd. Young stock of both sexes to offer. Also an extra good lot of Leicester sheep of either sex; some from imported sires and dams imported sires and dams.

James Douglas, Caledonia, Ont. Meadow Lawn Shorthorns—Five Scotch bulls, 16 months old, from good growthy fellows, showing breeding, quality and scale. You are invited to inspect this offering.

F. W. EWING, ELORA, R. R. No. 1

Scotch—SHORTHORNS—English If you want a thick, even fleshed purposes, or young cows with calves at foot, or a thick, mellow, beautifully-fleshed young bull, or a right good milker bred to produce milk; remember I can surely supply your wants. Come and see. A. J. HOWDEN Myrtle, C.P.R.; Brooklin, G.T.R. COLUMBUS, P.O., ONT.

Shorthorns and Clydesdales

Bulls of serviceable age all sold; have some good ones a year old in September, and are offering females of all ages. Have four choice fillies, all from imported stock. A. B. & T. W. DOUGLAS, Strathroy, Ont.

10 Shorthorn Bulls, 9 Imported Clydesdale Mares Our bulls are all good colors and well bred. We also have Shorthorn females of all ages. In addition to our imported mares, we have 7 foals and yearlings. Write for prices on what you require. Bell Telephone. Burlington Junction. G.T.R., 1/2 mile. W. G. Pettit & Sons, Freeman, Ont.

Belmont Farm Shorthorns (imp.) and Sunnyside Marquis.

For sale: a number of young bulls and heifers, also young cows sired by Missie Marquis, with calves at foot.

F. W. SMITH & SON. F. W. SMITH & SON, R. R. No. 2, SCOTLAND, ONTARIO Long-distance Telephone.

Escana Farm Shorthorns—100 head in the herd, which is headed by the noted herd at 1914 Toronto National Show, and Raphael, Imp., grand champion at London Western Fair, 1913. For sale: 20 bull calves, 9 to 14 months old, several in show form, also 20 cows and heifers. Mitchell Bros., Props., Burlington P.O., Ont. JOS. McCRUDDEN, Manager

Thiste Ha" Herd of Scotch Shorthorns. The oldest established herd in Canada is now offering for sale 10 young bulls from 10 to 18 months old. Some good enough to head the best pure bred herds and some suitable to get choice steers. All at very reasonable price JOHN MILLER, CLAREMONT, ONT. Pickering Stn., G.T.R., 7 miles

Claremont Stn., C.P.R., 3 miles. Greenburn Stn., C.N.R. 4 miles.

H. SMITH, HAY P.O., ONT.

12 SHORTHORN BULLS and as many heifers for sale. Write your wants. You know the Harry Smith Standard.

Maple Grange Shorthorns

Pure Scotch and Scotch-topped Breeding unsurpassed. A nice selection in young bulls, and a limited number of thick, mossy heifers. R. J. DOYLE, Owen Sound, Ontario got th could. I coul less pi right

> A ge anothe him, a going 8eeded hours, per ho B two fifty ce

ment, too m the tin though both d 1. Is 2. I is fair or har 3. H

I unde before Ans.high se plemen the am 2. T plemen horses. day's

acres 8 width 3. N and ta friendly Again, poorly be agr no afte

Actu his wif "Dea order 1 -but y



MITED

INCORPORATED 1912

d Jerseys

ecords is our specialty.

topped Booth, Also

reasonable.

ILLE, ONTARIO

and Leicester Sheep. hed 1855; flock 1848. he herd. Young stock

either sex; some from

ledonia, Ont.

onths old, from good

ick, deep, well formed, ect this offering.

T. R. and C. P R.

a thick, even fleshed her show or breeding fleshed young bull, or

wants. Come and sec.

le age all sold; have ear old in September, nales of all ages. Have I from imported stock.

Strathroy, Ont.

dale Mares

fall ages. In addition on what you require.

reeman, Ont.

by Nero of Cluny Sunnyside Marquis. red by Missie Marquis,

TLAND, ONTARIO

s headed by the noted e of the first-prize call London Western Fair, to 20 cows and heifers.

from Burlington Jct.
lished herd in Canada
8 months old. Some
some suitable to get

n., C.P.R., 3 miles. n., C.N.R. 4 miles.

Vrite your wants.

ON,

nt.

NT.

ch and opped unsur-heifers.

tario 📗

Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Bloody Milk.

When cleaning cream separator we find bloody matter on the inside pieces of the bowl, but we cannot notice it in the milk. What would cause this, and what treatment would you advise?

D. W. McG.

Ans.-There is always considerable unclean material in milk, and it is revealed very well by the separator. If there is anything exceptional about the milk at present it can probably be traced to one or two cows. Separate each cow's milk separately and discover where the trouble lies. This is due to rupture of some small blood-vessels in a quarter of the udder. In some cases there is a congenital weakness of the vessels, and the tow will never make a satisfactory milker. Bathe the quarter often with cold water, and give her one ounce of tincture of iron in a pint of cold water as a drench three times daily until blood ceases to appear. If she shows symptoms of constipation, give one pint raw linseed oil.

Chains Make Cows Appear Tuberculous.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

When I read "Subscriber's" questions in "The Farmer's Advocate" of May 13 re his valuable dairy cow which he had tested for tuberculosis and which did not react, I thought it might be wise to relate an experience I had. Two years ago my whole herd of cows and heifers were treated for tuberculosis as was his, and not any reacted, although they all had that hacking cough. My cows, too, like his, were tied with chains. When the test did not act the veterinarian examined their necks and found their throats had become so irritated that they would flinch on touching the irritated place. The chains were short, thus causing the cows to rest their necks on the mangers when they would be down. I set the chains back farther and got them in the stanchions as soon as I could. It was only a short time until I could notice the cough was getting less pronounced. Now my herd is all right and doing well. I would advise Subscriber" to look after that chain or turn the cow in a box stall.

A. E. F. Payment for Work.

A gets a man and team from B to do some seeding; no bargain made as to Price in any way. B was working at another man's place when A comes for him, and charges A with the time he is going to his place. B's team rolled, seeded and rolled five acres in twelve hours, for which B charged fifty cents per hour. A also had one horse from B two days to plow, for which B charged fifty cents per day. A now refuses payment, saying the charge is altogether too much, and B should not charge for the time he was getting to A's farm, although B has to go to a neighbor's for both drill and roller in this time.

1. Is the charge unfair?

2. How many acres per ten-hour day ls fair work for a team on roller, drill, or harrow?

3. Having sent my bill to A twice, em I under any obligation to go to see him before suing him?

Ans.-1. The charge seems a little high seeing the man did not supply implements, but a judge would likely allow the amount.

2. This depends upon the width of implements used, the weather, and the horses. Twenty acres would be a fair day's rolling, and from ten to fifteen acres a fair day's drilling, according to width of drill.

3. No, but we would advise you to go and talk the matter over with him in a friendly way and reach a settlement. Again, we must advise against such Poorly made bargains. A price should be agreed upon in the beginning, then no after trouble would result.

Actual extract from a sailor's letter to his wife:

"Dear Jane, -I am sending you a postal order for 10s, which I hope you may get but you may not as this letter has to Pass the Censor.

Don't wait another week

Get your order placed now for an GREEN FEED

ARE YOU ONE OF THE thousands of cow owners in the Dominion who made up their minds several years ago that they ought to have a silo but have never seemed to get to the point of actually ordering one?

IF YOU ARE MILKING COWS or raising stock, there is absolutely no question about the advantage of having a silo. It insures for the cow owner a larger milk-flow in winter or during dry, hot spells in the summer when grass is short, and it takes the place of grass for steers or sheep during drought.

DON'T DELAY ORDERING a silo from week to week until it is too late to get one up this season in time to take care of your corn. If you order it now you can get delivery in time so that you can have it erected when it is most convenient for you.

DON'T LET THE MATTER of the cost of the silo stand in your way. It has been repeatedly stated by some of the best posted authorities on farm economics, and by the most successful dairymen, that if a dairyman or stock raiser had to buy a silo every year, he would still be money ahead. So when you take into consideration that an Ideal Green Feed Silo, if properly erected and given reasonable care, will last from 20 to 25 years, you can see that it would be a very profitable investment for you.

AS TO THE KIND OF A SILO to buy, if you order an Ideal



Green Feed Silo you can be sure that you can't buy a good, reliable, serviceable silo cheaper, and no matter how much you pay, you can't get a better or more serviceable silo than the Ideal.

FOR THE LAST THREE OR four years our silo business has almost doubled every year. This year is no exception to the rule and orders for Ideal Silos are coming in faster than ever before.

WE WILL HAVE TO PUSH our factory to the limit this year to take care of the farmers who want silos, and that is why we say "Don't wait another week, but get your order placed at once for an Ideal Green Feed Silo."

THERE IS PROBABLY A De Laval agent in your town who will be glad to quote you prices, terms, etc. If not, an inquiry sent to the nearest De Laval office will receive prompt attention.

> Be sure to send for FREE SILO BOOK

De Laval Dairy Supply Co. Limited

Montreal

Peterboro

DAIRY SUPPLIES IN CANADA

MAPLE SHADE SHORTHORNS

Nine young Bulls around a year old for sale. Sired by Archer's Hope, the winner of First Prize in Aged Bull Class at both Toronto and London, 1914. Archer's Hope is undoubtedly the best individual and the best breeding bull that ever stood at the head of this herd.

WILL. A. DRYDEN, Brooklin, Ont. Brooklin G.T.R. and C.N.R. Myrtle C.P.R.

The Auld Herd Our Herd consists of the following families: Orange Blossoms, Wimple, Ji.t, Roan Lady, Kilblean Beauty, Missie, Broadhooks, Rosebud, Secret, Victoria, Cecilia and is headed by:— Sylvian Power Burnbrae Sultan

A. F. & G. AULD, R.R. No. 2, GUELPH, ONT.

Bandsman Commander Broadhooks Ringleader Our address has been changed to:-

Robt. Miller Still Pays The Freight

And in addition he can furnish great, strong, thick fleshed Shorthorn bulls at a price that will surprise you. Many of them bred to head good herds and improve them. Many of them of a kind to get good feeders and great milkers, and all of them low down, thick and smooth with good heads and get good feeders and great milkers, and all of them low down, thick and smooth with good heads and horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns, that will grow into big weights and bring more money in the market than you are asked for horns.

SALEM STOCK FARM HOME OF THE CHAMPIONS

Many of our Shorthorn bulls are good enough to head the best herds. Others big and growthy that will sire the best kind of steers. Elora is only thirteen miles from Guelph. Three trains daily each way.

J. A. WATT,

ELORA, ONTARIO

GLENGOW SHORTHORNS

For this season's trade we have the best lot of young bulls we ever bred. Wedding Gifts, Strathallans, Crimson Flowers and Kiblean Beautys, sired by Broadhooks Prime. These are a thick, mellow, well-bred lot. WM. SMITH & SON, ONTARIO

Blairgowrie Shorthorns Having bought out two Shorthorn herds, puts me in a position to have cattle suitable more breeding and ages for all who want to buy. Cows, heifers and bulls all fashionable bred.

JNO. MILLER - C.P.R. and G.T.R. - ASHBURN, ONT.



SHORTHORNS of breeding style and quality. Present offering: some extra fine young bulls from good dams and heavy milkers, and we have decided to sell the old bull Mildred's Royal. Heifers about all sold.

decided to sell the old bull Mildred's Royal. Heifers about all sold.

Geo. Gier & Son, R. R. No. 1 Waldemar, Ontario

Mention The Advocate

Shorthorns For Sale

The Brant County Shorthorn Club best breeding either singly or in car lots. For information address the Secretary.

James Douglas, Pres. Geo. L. Telfer, Sec. Paris, R.R. No. 2

SHORTHORNS

6 bulls from 9 to 16 months including a high-class herd header dam from an Imp. English Duchess cow; dams are good milkers, priced very low to clear them out header Spring also a four families. before Spring, also a few females,

Stewart M. Graham, R.R. No. 4, Lindsay, Ont. Lindsay C.P.R. and G.T.R. Stations.

Spring Valley Shorthorns

Herd headed by the two great breeding bulls, Newton Ringleader (Imp.) 73783, and Nonpariel Ramsden 83422. Can supply a few of either sex. KYLE BROS., DRUMBO, ONTARIO 'Phone and Telegraph via Ayr.

SHORTHORNS

Three bulls, 11 months, a number of younger cows with their calves, cows in calf and yearling heifers for sale.

Pedigrees.

J. T. GIBSON :: DENFIELD, ONT.

Oakland--60--Shorthorns A great herd of dual-purpose always headed by selected bulls of the good kind. Present offering is 8 choice bulls from 8 to 14 months, also females.

No big prices.

John Elder & Sons :: Hensall, Ontario

6 SHORTHORN BULLS

25 females, reds and roans, serviceable, best type and quality, siz;; cows milking up to 50 lbs.

Prices easy. Prices easy.
Thomas Graham, R.R. No. 3, Port Perry, Ont.

FLETCHER'S SHORTHORNS

Present offering 3 choice roan bulls fit for service.

High-class herd headers, and females in calf.

Geo. D. Fletcher, Erin,
L.-D. Phone.

Erin Sta., C.P.R.







Threshermen, Read This!

Best 2-inch Wire-lined Suction Hose in 15-, 20- and 25-ft. lengths, Our price, 37c. per ft.

Write for our Illustrated Catalogue Engineer's Bargains" Also General Supplies for Farmers

Windsor Supply Co. Windsor, Ont.

Twelve months and under from R.O.P. and R.O. M. cows and by such sires as "King Segis Pontiac Duplicate" and "King Fayne Segis Clothilde." Settings of Indian Runner Ducks \$1.50 per setting. R. M. HOLTBY

Port Perry, Ontario R. R. No. 4,

There Is a Vast Difference Between Keeping

HOLSTEINS

and just keeping cows. ONE GOOD HOLSTEIN COW WILL DO THE WORK OF TWO OR THREE ORDINARY COWS. You save in feed, housing, risk and labor. Holstein cows miltinger, more per year, and more per life than any other breed. There's money for you in Holsteins.

W. A. CLEMONS Sec'y H.-F. Association, St. George, Ontario

Maple Grove Holsteins

If you are in need of a bull to improve your dairy herd, and want one that you can feel proud of, then get a son of the great King Lyons Hengerveld.—You can buy him right.

H. Bollert, R.R. No. 1, Tavistock

The Maples Holstein Herd

offers ready for service, sons of Prince Aaugie Mechthilde from R.O.P. and R.O.M. sisters and dam of Duchess Wayne Calamity 2nd, Canadian Champion two-year-old for butter in R.O.P. 16714 lbs. milk, 846 lbs. butter. Write: Walburn Rivers, R.R. No. 5, Ingersoll, Ont.

RIDGEDALE HOLSTEINS For Sale. One bull calf ready for service, and 3 young bulls, one of calf ready for service, and 3 young bulls, one of them sired by King Segis Pontiac Duplicate; also 2 young cows. Prices low for quick sale. R. W. Walker & Sons, R.R. No. 4, Port Perry, Ont. Manchester, G.T.R.; Myrtle, C.P.R. Bell Phone

THE FAIRVIEW HOLSTEIN HERD offers ready-for service son; of Homestead Colantha Prince- 3 nearest dams average over twenty-nine pounds of bester a wock, also daughters from one

FRED ABBOTT, MOSSLEY, ONT., R.R. No. 1

HOLSTFIN HEIFER CALVES from high grade Holstein and a surface and high testers. Glenoro Stock Farm, Rodney, Ont.

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

Gossip.

Laziness is not entirely evil. It is a safe bet that the man who invented a milking machine had become tired of squatting on a three-legged stool .-- To-

Some advice re diseases of live stock and poultry is contained in Zenoleum Veterinary Advertiser, a little booklet which may be had from the Zenner Disinfectant Co., Detroit, Mich., and Wind-

Randolph Bruce, a well-known rancher in Western Canada, has just returned from Europe with many interesting opinions as to the effect that the war will have on the Canadian farmer. The immense slaughter of cattle for the armies in the field will, he thinks, very shortly cause a great increase in the price of beef, and those farmers who are raising cattle will make more money even than those who are raising wheat at a dollarfifty per bushel. Every effort should be made to raise cattle for the market in large quantities, and as quickly as possi-Mr. Bruce is a great believer in alfalfa as the most satisfactory food for the rapid raising of cattle for beef. In this connection it is interesting to note that fattening young stock is becoming very popular in the United States, where the market for beef is increasing so rapidly that more study has been paid to methods of increasing production. In the early days, cattle were kept on the ranges from three to five years. Experience, however, has shown that the use of pure-bred bulls and the consequent improvement in the quality and maturing ability of market cattle, together with heavier grain feeding, has made it possible to put just as much beef on the market at from thirteen to twenty months old. Experts are of the opinion that with the continued improvement of breeding stock it will be possible to market at an even earlier date. Among the advantages of earlier finishing of cattle, the following are mentioned by some of the leading cattle men: First, younger cattle make heavier gains of beef on a similar amount of feed than old cattle. Second, the money invested is turned faster, being turned over in eighteen months, where formerly it took from three to five years. Third, heifers under two years old sell as readily as steers, and finish more rapidly. As the Census Statistics prove without shadow of doubt, the value of beef cattle in Canada is steadily increasing. In 1901 there were 3,167,744, valued at \$54,-197;341, or an average of \$17.12, taking the good with the bad. In 1911 there were 3,939,257, valued at \$86,-278,490, or an average of \$21.90, an increase of \$4.78 per head. H. S. Arkell, Assistant Live Stock Commissioner for the Dominion Government, says that never in our statistical history have prices attained so high a figure, either for cattle on the hoof or for meat in the butcher shop, as to-day. What it will be next year when the full effect of the war is felt no one can tell.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Angora Goats.

1. I am thinking of buying a pair of Angora goats. Where can I get them? 2. Is their flesh fit for consumption? 3. How much are they worth each? 4. Is their milk good for people to

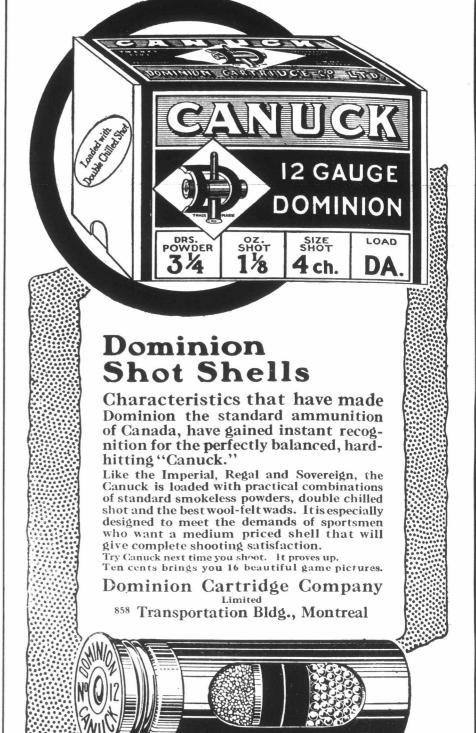
drink ? 5. Are their hides good for leather, and can one make any profit on it?

A. B. C. $\Delta ns = 1$. At present, no one is advertising goats in "The Farmer's Advo-cate," We would advise you to write to the Live . tuck Branch, Ottawa, for this information,

2. Yes. The tesh has a flavor between that of limb and venison, but there is not a great deal of market for it.

3. When you get in touch with some one brieding good - you will be able to get their prices exactly

5. Profit is usually made from the fleece, which is called "mohair." mobali from crosses brings a som what higher prive than wool, or at lend it did a few years a a. Three pounds per animal is about all that can be expected



King Segis Walker whose dam granddam and great granddam have records over, 30 lbs., the greatest producing and transmitting family of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of B. William of the bland of B. William of the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of B. William of the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of B. William of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of B. William of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed, I have for Sale some of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combining the bland of the breed of his Sons combined the bland of the blood of Pont. Korndyke, King Segis and King Walker, the greatest trio of bulls obtainable. King Segis Walker's oldest daughter with her first calf has just completed a record of 24 lbs. butter in 7 days. Send for Pedigree and Photo.

A. A. FAREWELL,

OSHAWA, ONTARIO

SUMMER HILL FARM Holstein Cattle and Yorkshire Hogs

We offer for sale a dozen bulls, some ready for service, from high official record dams. If you are wanting a bull, better write us and let us tell you how good they are.

Can also spare a few good heifers. Yorkshire hogs all ages.

HAMILTON

D. C. FLATT & SON 'Phone 718

G

We pay to wr and

GALT

Sto

Hect

Hill

them g inspect

Hur

Alex. I

Bra

Sunny Hill Holsteins

Bargains in bull calves sired by a grandson of King of the Pontiacs, world's greatest sire. Also one yearling, grandson of Pontiac Korndyke sired by a brother to the \$26,000 bull. Sire's dam. 32.17 lbs., sold for \$4,100.

OURVILLA HOLSTEIN HERD

A big bull bargain.—One left ready for service. His dam and two granddams average 25.50 lbs butter in 7 days. Sire is by Rag Apple Korndyke 5th, brother to a 37-lb. cow. Price \$125. Write quick to Laidlaw Bros., Aylmer, Ontario

HOLSTEINS At Hamilton Farms

King Walker. If you want a grandson of King of the Pontiacs, write us. We have some splendid bull calves.

For Sale:—cows and heifers in calf to our great, herd sires Prince Hengerveld of the Pontiacs, son of King of the Pontiacs and King Isabella Walker, son of the Pontiacs, write us. We have some splendid F. HAMILTON,

St. Catharines, Ont.

Holsteins

-You are too late to secure a son of Pontiac Hermes old enough for service; but NOW is the time to secure a calf for next season's work. You can save money by buying NOW. Also one son of May Echo Lyons Segis out of a 15,000 lb. dam.

E. B. MALLORY, - BOX 66, R.F.D. - BELLEVILLE, ONTARIO AKEVIEW STOCK FARM, Breeders of High-Class Holstens E. F. OSLER, Prop. Offer for sale some choice young stock of both sexes. T. A. DAWSON, Mgr

When Writing Please Mention Advocate

on g-d-

led lly

en ill

ıy

it granddam have

Sons combining

e greatest trio of first calf has just

A, ONTARIO

re Hogs

sired by a grandson of world's greatest sire. son of Pontiac Kornto the \$26,000 bull, for \$4,100.

ms average 25.50 lbs. lb. cow. Price \$125.

calf to our great, herd contiacs, son of King bella Walker, son of have some splendid

latharines, Ont.

mes old enough for or next season's work one son of May Echo

LLE, ONTARIO

A. DAWSON, Mgr

dvocate

TARIO

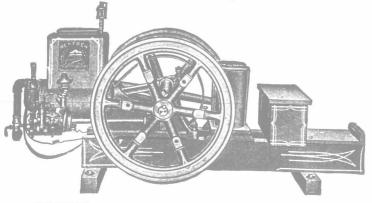
RD

ONTARIO

ord dams. If you d they are.

producing and

Renfrew Standard - A Successful Trio



The Renfrew Standard Gasoline Engine was a success from the hour it was put on the market in Canada. The fact that it started without cranking aroused interest from the start. The fly-ball governor of the steam engine type intensified that interest. And, its other features, such as a simple carburetor of only four parts, large bearings run in best Babbitt and provided with an adjustment to take up wear, bronze metal commutator, frame and cylinder cast in one, insuring perfect alignment, all combined to make sales grow rapidly. The Renfrew Standard is the engine for you. You'll realize that the moment you see it at work. See one of our agents about it.

ENGINE CATALOGUE FREE ON REQUEST



The Standard Cream Separator is one of the foremost "Made-in-Canada" successes of late years. Its records for close skimming at Government Dairy Schools have demonstrated that no dairy man need look outside of Canada for a high-class separator. The new features in the 1915 model mark still another advance in cream separator construction. One of them, the interchangeable capacity feature, means a considerable saving to the dairyman who finds after a time that he needs a larger capacity than he first purchased. Just how he makes this saving is explained in our latest separator catalogue, which also describes the machine in detail. Send for a copy.

The Renfrew Truck Scale has made a marked success in saving money for farmers. Weighs anything, large or small, from 1 lb. to 2,000 lbs. Wheel it around anywhere. Strong, compact and Government-tested. Write for scale catalogue.

THE RENFREW MACHINERY COMPANY, LIMITED, Renfrew, Ont. AGENCIES ALMOST EVERYWHERE IN CANADA

Our gates are built for strength and endurance. Braced like a steel bridge. It is the gate that serves you best. Easily hung, quickly adjusted, convenient and in every way serviceable. The Peerless is braced like a steel bridge, just as the engineer strengthens the points of strain in a big, mighty bridge, so we have designed braces, stronger than was necessary, to make our gates stiff and rigid. They can't sag—they can't twist—they are great improvements over gates made the old way.



are made of first-class material. Frame-work of 1% inch steel tubing electrically welded together. Peerless pipe braced gates are all filled with heavy No. 9 Open Hearth galvanized steel wire—built for strength and durability—weather proof and stock proof.

end for free catalog. Ask about our farm and poultry fencing, also our ornamental fence and gates. Agents nearly everywhere. Agents

The Banwell - Hoxie Wire Fence Co., Winnipeg, Man., Hamilton, Ont.

WE HAVE ADVANCED OUR PRICE FOR

Good Quality Cream

We pay express and supply cans. It will pay you to write us, we have had ten years experience, and we can guarantee satisfaction. A man wanted in every county. Easy money.

GALT CREAMERY, Galt, Ontario

Stonehouse Ayrshires Hector Gordon, Howick, Quebec Are a combination of show yard and utility type seldom seen in any one herd. A few choice young males and females for sale. Write or 'phone your wants to Stonehouse before purchasing elsewhere.

Toronto, Ontario

SWEET MILK AND

CREAM WANTED

Highest prices paid throughout the year. Write for particulars to

S. PRICE & SONS, LIMITED

Hilhouse Ayrshires
Show-ring winners. Dairy test winners. 75 head to select from. Bull calves and females of all ages for sale. Special prices during May on heifers rising two years many of inspect our herd and get prices.

Show-ring winners. Dairy test winners. 75 head to select from. Bull calves and females of all ages for sale. Special prices during May on heifers rising two years many of cow, "Prmrose of Tanglewyld." Before buying, come and F. H. Harris, Mt. Elgin, Oxford Co., Ont.

Glenhurst Ayrshires For 50 years I have been breeding the great been do Ib, cows; I have lots of them get 60 lbs, a day on twice-a-day milking. Young but's 1 to 10 months of age, females all ages. If this kind of production appeals to you write the.

Lames Benning, Williamstown, Ont. James Benning, Williamstown, Ont.

Brampton Jerseys

We are busy. Sales were never more abundant. Our cows on yearly test never did better. We have some bulls for sale from Record of Performance cows. These bulls are fit for any show ring.

BRAMPTON, ONTARIO

Humeshaugh Ayrshires
Alex. Hume & Co., Campbellford, R. No. 3

We have several February, March and April, 1915, ball calves, bred from some of our best imported; and homesbred females, which we often at good value for quick sale. Select now. Write 115.

Beans. Will you kindly let me know through

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

the columns of your paper, if sowing Pearce's Improved Tree Beans alongside of small white field beans, they would W. R. D. become mixed?

Ans.—They would not mix.

Bull at Large.

I have a bull one year and three months old in an unorganized township, which I allow to run with cows anywhere over government property, there being no fences around here except along the track. I am told I will have to keep

same tied up or in an enclosure. 1. Is there any law to prevent me from letting it run over unsurveyed

2. Up to what age am I allowed to let a bull run at large? Ontario.

Ans.-1. Yes; The Pounds Act (Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1914, Chap. 247, Sec. 5). It provides that no bull over the age of 10 months shall be allowed to run at large in any part of a district not included in an organized municipality. 2. Ten months. But under certain circumstances his owner would be liable for injuries committed by the animal. See Sec. 4 of the Act.

Dogs and Sheep.

Some time ago dogs got among my flock of sheep. As a result there are 7 dead, 9 worried, and 10 lambs lost. One dog I was fortunate enough to shut in pen where sheep were being worried, the other one slipped out as the loor was being closed. Owner of dog caught is known to me. I at once had two of done; also sent for sheep inspector. Now, I would like to know

1. What steps should I take to recover 2. What amount of damage is the

owner of dog caught liable for? 3. Who pays remainder, if any ? 4. In case municipality is not liable

for any damage, which valuation is to ie accepted. PERPLEXED SHEPHERD.

Ans.-1, 2, 3 and 4. You will ind the desired information in sections 14 to 21 (inclusive) of The Dog Tax and Sheep Protection Act (Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1914, Chap. 246).



and keeps SHEEP free from fresh attacks. Used on 250 million sheep annually. Increases quantity and quality of wool. Improves ap-pearance and condition of flock. Ask your druggist or write to us for nearest dealer's name. Specially illustrated booklet on "Ficks" sent free 139 Wellington St. NEPHEWS

AN EVEN BALANCE It takes 300 lbs. of BRAN to supply as much PROTEIN as is contained in 100 lbs. of "GOOD LUCK" BRAND COTTON SEED MEAL TORONTO :: ONTARIO 100 LIN '400 LING

SOL LBS OF TORONTO :: ONTARIO 100 LIN '400 LING

BRAN

LARGEST IMPORTERS OF COTTON SEED MEAL IN CANADA

Cotton Seed Meal

LINSEED MEAL CALF MEAL POULTRY FOODS, etc.

Write for prices.

H. FRALEIGH, Box 2, Forest, Ont.

BEST ALL LIVE **STOCK**

Keeps all live stock in prime condition for work or sale. "MAPLE LEAF" Oil Cake Meal
Write to day for free sample
and prices Canada Linseed Oil Mills, Limited, Toronto, Canada

HIGHEST PRICES PAID FOR JOHN HALLAM, LIMITED

Zenoleum

It cures sores, calf

cholera, cuts, galls, ring

worm, stomach and in-

testinal worms in cattle, hogs

and sheep and kills lice and

fleas and cures roup, diarrhoea-

Does

Rice's Pure Cheese Salt

is the best value vou can obtain, because it is specially made for the even curing of your product.

Ask for

RICE'S!

North American Chemical Co., Limited CLINTON, **ONTARIO**

Oxford Down Sheep

"The Champion Oxford Flock of America" Winners at Chicago International, Toronto, London, Winnipeg, Regina, Brandon, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary and Lethbridge Fairs. Present offering:—75 ram and ewe lambs, 46 yearling ewes (some fitted for show), also 15 yearling rams which will make excellent flock-headers. Consult us will make excellent flock-headers. Consult us before buying. PETER ARKELL & SONS, Teeswater - Ontario

Alloway Lodge Stock Farm Aberdeen-Angus Cattle, Southdown Sheep, Collie Dogs

Some right good young Angus bulls and heifers for sale.

Robt. McEwen, - Byron, Ontario

Sheep, Swine and Seed Corn-Young stock of both sexes in Dorset Horn and Shropshire sheep and in Swine: Poland Chinas, Duroc Jerseys, Berkshires and Chester Whites. Also Seed Corn, all varieties. Consult me before buying. Cecil Stobbs.Leamington, Ont. Phone 284.M.C R.,P.M.,& Electric Ry.



BERKSHIRES AND JERSEYS

Berkshirkes from prizewinning dams, Guelph and Toronto. Herd headed by Montain Pat, 1st aged class and champion at Toronto in Aug. and Nov. Ira Nichols, Box 988, Woodstock, Ont.

TAMWORTHS

25 young sows, bred for spring farrow and a few choice young boars, registered. Write for prices before buying elsewhere. John W. Todd, R.R. No. 1, Corinth, Ontario

Morriston Tamworths and Shorthorns-Bred from the prizewinning herds of England. A choice let of young sows to farrow in April, dandies and yonug boars, also choice young bulls and heifers in calf sired by Proud Royalist (Imp.) from extra young boars, also choice young bulls and heifers in calf sired by Proud Royalist (Imp.) from extra choice milkers. Chas. Currie, Morriston, Ont.

Cloverdale Large English Berkshires Sows bred, others ready to breed; boars ready for ervice; younger stock, both sexes, pairs not akin. All breeding stock Imp. or from Imp. stock. Prices reasonable. C. J. Lang, Burketon, Ont. R.R. 3

Gavin Barbour & Sons, Crosshill, Ont.

Breeders of YORKSHIRE HOGS

Present offering: 6 sows bred, 4 boars 5 mos. old IMPROVED YORKSHIRES

IMPROVED YORKSHIRES
We are offering a few extra choice Brood Sows in pig, due between May 1st and June 15th. These Sows are priced very reasonably, and will sell in short order. We have a few young Boars fit to head any herd. Pomona Farm, Cobourg, Ont.

Elmfield Yorkshires A few young sows boars and sows 2 to 312 months from choice breed, also young stock. Can supply page to the Can suppl Ing stock. Can supply pairs not akin. G. B. Muma, R.R. No. 3, Ayr, Ont. Phone Ayr R.R. 55 ring 2. G.T.R., Paris or Drumbo, C.P.R., Ayr

SUNNYSIDE STOCK FARM Chester White Swine Champion head at Tor-onto and London Fair of also Dorset Horn Sheep, voing stock of both also Dorset Horn Sheep, young stock of bexes for sale. W. E. WRIGHT & SON Glanworth, both Glanworth,

CLEARVIEW CHESTER WHITES to the true head has went the bighest of the true. I ded on Ottawa and God lpth water head one. I had

D. DeCoursey, R. R. No. 5, Mitchell, Ontario

TAMWORTHS

HERBERT GERMAN, ST. GLORGE, ONT. Ahires 1 a Goodfellow Bros , Bolton, Ont. R R. No. 3 | her possible

Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Master and Servant.

Is an employer bound to pay wages of a man while sick, and for how long? Man engaged by the year lives in farm house; wife helps milk and boards extra CONSTANT READER. Ontario.

Ans.-There is no hard-and-fast rule of law governing it. If it were a matter of only a few days' illness it would not justify a dismissal of the man; and in such a case wages for the time lost could not be withheld. But if the man's illness were serious, and likely to incapacitate him from work for some considerable period—say more than two weeks, his employer could legally dismiss him, and would not be liable for wages beyond the date of such dismissal. It is generally a difficult question to deal with; and is usually disposed of, when litigated, by the Court endeavoring, by the application of common sense and equity rather than strict law, to find some reasonable solution, and giving judgment accordingly. The County Judges are, by statute, given great latitude in dealing with such cases in Division Court, and may give such judgment as appears (to the judge) "just and agreeable to equity and good conscience.'

Fowls Bother Neighbors.

A and B have farms side by side, and the buildings are only divided by a line fence. B having no fowls, has requested A'on different occasions to keep his fowls closed up, and A refuses to do so. What steps can be taken to compel A to keep fowls closed up, as B has grain sowed close to buildings and fowls are on the grain fields every day?

SUBSCRIBER. Ontario.

Ans.-The Pounds Act (Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1914, Chap. 247, Sec. 7) makes suitable provision for cases of trespassing poultry. It provides that, 'if not previously replevied, the poundkeeper shall impound any geese or other poultry, distrained for passing and doing damage, delivered to him for that purpose by any person resident within his division who has distrained the same; or if the owner of gese or other poultry refuses or neglects to prevent the same from trespassing on his neighbor's premises after a notice in writing has been served upon him of their trespass, he shall incur a penalty not exceeding \$10." Sec. 25 of the Act provides that such penalty "shall be recoverable under The Ontario Summary Convictions Act" (R. S. O., 1914, Chap. 90). One-half goes to the municipal treasurer, and the other half to the private prosecutor.

Cripples in Incubator-hatched Chicks.

Would you tell me, through your valuable paper, the cause of straddle-legs in incubator-hatched chicks. I hatched over 80 out of 100 fertile eggs, and 10 had straddle legs. Also, I have lost about 30 at one week of age. Most of them I opened. They were all similar, the yoke not all absorbed, the liver rather yellow, and the lungs were covered with little yellow spots about the size of a pin-head. The droppings were inclined to adhere to chicks. What would be the cause of death? R. C. Y.

Ans.—The trouble here is either in the way the incubator was operated or lack of vigor in the parent stock. Sprawlylegged chicks are a problem, and no one as yet has advanced a satisfactory explanation. With parent stock that was itself incubator-hatched and was confined during the breeding season, it is possible to have quite a percentage of cripples. There is nothing that will contribute to health in the chicks like a parent with vigor and constitution. There have been instances where one hatch has had very little fatality, and another hatch pot as good numerically has suffered terribly. Although the operator could not explain the gaises the incubator set to blane which, of course, goes hor, to the operator of the machine. The two ares in such a cas as set forth in this query are: Wirto see handle the bers and make birds during the winter and breeding season as to insure vi or and second, to head

Keep Your Cattle Disease-Pro

Disease must be prevented as well as cured. Zenoleum does both. Used according to directions it cures most animal diseases and destroyslice

mites, and maggots. It is a powerful germicide for disinfecting barns, pens, henhouses and stables. Used by 50 Canadian and United States Agricultural Colleges and by Experimental Farms. You will find Zenoleum reliable, safe; will not burn or poison; always the same and as sure as a shot every time. The

greatest breeders and live stock authorities on the American continent are continusers of Zenoleum. continual

fleas and cures roup, diarrhoea hen cholera, gapes, pip in poultry.

The International Live Stock Exhibition at Chicago and the Canadian Live Stock Shows at Guelph, Ottawa and Toronto have used Zenoleum as the only disinfectant with this result: "No trace of disease." Stockmen and breeders pronounce it "absolutely reliable" and cheaper than home-made mixture.

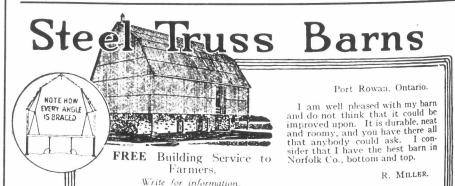
Ask your dealer first or or ler direct. A trial tin enough for 80 gallons of "dip," express prepaid for \$1.50. Shipped in 5 gallon and barrel lots. 64-page book on diseases of cattle and how to cure than, FREE. Write now.

ZENNER DISINFECTANT CO. 332 Sandwich Street East - Windsor, Ont.

ECONOMICAL----Heats the house well without burning all the coal you can buy.

M^cClary's Gives steady, even

Furnace Gives steady, even heat on least fuel See the McClary dealer or write for booklet.



YORKSHIRES AND BARRED P. ROCKS

Bred and raised in CANADA at the Home of the Pure Breds. SUNNYBROOK STOCK FARM Offering never so good, the Champion still at the head. Barred WM. MANNING & SONS WOODVILLE, ONTARIO

The METAL SHINGLE & SIDING CO., Limited,



DUROC JERSEY SWINE, JERSEY CATTLE

In Duroc Jerseys we have either sex of any desired age, bred from winners and champions for generations back. In Jerseys we have young cows in culf and young bulls, high in quality and high in producing blood.

MAC. CAMPBELL & SON

NORTHWOOD, ONTARIO

NEWCASTLE TAMWORTHS AND SHORTHORNS Boars and sows all ages, sows bred, others ready to breed, all descendants of Imp. and Championship Stock Several choice young bulls from 10 to 16 months old and a few calves recently dropped, all at reasonable prices.

A. A. COLWILL. - Long-Distance Telephone - NEWCASTLE, ONTARIO

ELMHURST LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIKES

From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar Suddon Torredor we can supply select breeding stock, all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed. H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, CAINSVILLE P.O., ONTARIO Langford Station on Brantford and Hamilton Rahal.

col an

It :

shov

pass

- PRESTON

JAN

Every br For sale and chan

allife



Zenoleum Does

ires sores, calf cuts, galls, ring mach and innsincattle, hogs l kills lice and roup, diarrhoea pip in poultry. tock Exhibition at Live Stock Shows Live Stock Shows nto have used Zen-th this result: "No tle and how to

NT CO. indsor, Ont.

ouse well can buy.

least fuel r booklet.

sed with my barn that it could be it is durable, neat ou have the all m and top.

R. MILLER.

PRESTON

OCKS OOK STOCK FARM Barred

DVILLE, ONTARIO e a choice lot of sows big. Boars ready for able prices. All breedherds. Write or call. Woodstock, Ont.

CATTLE rs and champions for s. high in quality and HWOOD, ONTARIO

THORNS

mp. and Championship a few calves

CASTLE, ONTARIO KSHIRES

Dour Suddon Torredor the delivery guaranteed. LE P.O., ONTARIO

JANEFIE D DAIRY SHORTHORNS Every breeding cow a For sale are yearling and champions. W.M.

herd was specially selected for any heavy milking qualities, as of 10,000-lb, cows. Also have all of dairy-test with its AMES BEATY, GUELPH, ONE R. M. D.

hommoni

711111

4111F

Will You Send Your Boy to College?

Sure you will—if you live.

-But supposing you die, what's to become of the lad-will he, at fourteen or earlier, be forced out into the world to earn his living?

Or will you give him the chance of his lifetime, anyway?

You can do it, whether you live or die, by means of an Imperial endowment policy. Let us tell you more about it. A post card will bring the information.

THE IMPERIAL LIFE Assurance Company of Canada HEAD OFFICE - TORONTO

Branches and Agents in all important centres

The Imperial maintains for policyholders' protection, a larger Government deposit than that of any other Canadian life company.

ਜੇਗਰ ਦੀ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹੇ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹ

THIL

Pure Copper Lightning Rod Company

-HAMILTON, ONTARIO-MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

High-grade Pure Copper Strand Lightning Rod Cables, Copper Tubes for Uprights, Galvanized Standards, Copper Cone Points Nickelled, Ornamental Balls, Copper Straps, Malleable Galvanized Dispersers, Ornamental Vanes.

Our cable is a woven strand cable of 36 pure copper wires, 1,000 feet on a solid wooden spool, doing away with all waste ends and faulty connections. Government Bulletin 220 from the Department of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont., will give you full information on the heavy losses by lightning, and showing what the Government thinks of lightning rods as practically absolute protection.

Our cable being pure copper and weighing over three oz. to the foot passes Government regulations.

Our dealers and their erectors are experienced men on installing rods, and by specifying our Company's cable it insures absolute pure copper

cable and the proper installation of the rods. Pure Copper Lightning Rod Company HAMILTON, ONTARIO

will save you 25% in time and money in building, and make a better job. It takes the place of lumber and sheathing paper—is more quickly and easily applied costs less—and makes buildings warm, dry and rat and vermin proof. Just the thing for stables, granaries, barns, poultry houses, cold storage rooms, workshops and factories.

Write for Booklets and samples of Bishopric Sheathing, Lath Board and Stucco Board, and Permatite Roofing, to

The Rishopric Wall Board Co., Limited Office & Factory - 536 Bank Street - Ottawa, Canada

The Spice of Life.

MISUNDERSTOOD.

Ship's Officer-"Oh, there goes eight bells; excuse me, it's my watch below.' Old Lady-"Gracious! Fancy your watch striking as loud as that !

The peevish one at the corner table summoned his waiter and to him addressed this novel inquiry

Waiter, have you ever been to the "Why, sir, do you ask?" returned the

astonished servitor. "I repeat," demanded the peevish one, "Have you ever visited the Zoo?"

"Well, no, sir." "You ought to go," growled the peevish one. "You'd enjoy seeing the tortoises whiz past!"

One evening as Pauline's mother was putting her to bed, she said:

"Now, go right to sleep, dear. Don't be afraid, for God's angels are watching

Shortly after, while the mother and father were reading in the library, the child called to her mother.

"Yes, dear," replied the mother, "what

"God's angels are buzzing around just awful, mother," cried the little girl, "and one of 'em bitten me!'

Donald was leaving his native village for parts unknown. Sandy, his friend, invited all the friends and neighbors to his home to give Donald a royal sendoff. As is customary at these gatherings, liquid refreshments were served without stint.

About nine o'clock Sandy noticed Donald going round bidding the guests goodbye. "Your no goin' yet, Donald?" he said in surprise.

"Na, I'm no goin' yet," answered Donald, "but I thoct I'd bid 'em a' goodbye while I knew 'em.'

Two ladies, whose husbands are members of the faculty of Oberlin College, went to call on the new professor's wife. They were shown into a room where the small daughter of the house was playing. While waiting the appearance of their hostess, one of the ladies remarked to her friend, at the same time nodding toward the little girl, "Not very p-r-e-t-t-y, is she?" spelling the word so that the child should not understand.

Instantly, before there was time for the riend to reply came the answer from the little girl, "No, not very p-r-e-t-t-y, but awfully s-m-a-r-t.'

Little Elsie, aged five, was quietly playing on the porch one afternoon, while her father and one of his friends were enjoying a smoke and having a chat on political matters. They paid no attention to the little girl's presence, and Elsie seemed wholly absorbed in her

That evening Elsie appeared to be unusually silent and thoughtful. When bedtime came and she knelt down to say her prayers there came the usual petitions, and then, with a slight pause, she resumed in a very earnest manner:

"And now, God, please take good care of Yourself, for if anything should happen to You, we should only have Mr. Wilson-and he hasn't come up to father's expectations.'

NURSIE KNEW.

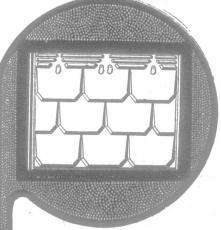
Former President Taft tells this one on himself

"There is a lad of my acquaintance in New Haven," said Mr. Taft, "who used to bite his nails. 'See here,' said his nurse to him one day, of you keep biting your nails like that, do you know what

will happen to your?""
"'No,' said the youngster. "What?"" · · You'll swell up like a balloon and

"The boy believed his nurse. He topped biting his nails at once. About a menth after the discontinuance of his thit he encountered me at luncheon. the surveyed me with stern disapproval. Then he walked over and said to me

"You bite your nails ""



Reduce Your Roofing Costs, Protect Your Buildings From Fire, Lightning and Weather

You accomplish all these results by using our heavily zinc coated

Eastlake Metallic Shingles They give longer service than any

other roofing. Cost less to lay.

Are rust-proof and do not require painting. Those laid 28 years ago are still giving good service. Send for free book that shows how "Eastlake" shingles make your buildings lightning fire, and weather-proof and why they cost less per year than any other roofing.

We Manufacture a complete line of Sheet Metal Building Material

THE METALLIC ROOFING CO., Limited Manufacturers 797 Notre Dame Ave., WINNIPEG King and Dufferin Sts., TORONTO

For Free

Send





NONE-50-EASY

A FARMER'S GARDEN

Helps his wife to plan her table in busy times. Saves work and worry, saves buying so much meat, gives better satisfaction to the help. A good garden will be almost impossible in your busy life without proper tools. They cost little and save much hard work.

will sow, cultivate, ridge, furrow, etc., better than you can with old-fashioned tools and tools while the horse rest.

WHEEL HOES AND DRILLS

will sow, cultivate, ridge, furrow, etc., better than you can with old-fashioned tools and ten times quicker. A woman, boy or girl can do it. Can plant closer and work these hand tools while the horses rest. 38 combinations from which to choose at \$3 to \$14.

One combined tool will do all of the work. Ask your dealer to show them and write us for booklet, "Gardening With Modern Tools."

The Bateman-Wilkinson Co., Ltd.
412 Symington
Avenue
Toronto, Can.

CHIMES AND PEALS MEMORIAL BELLS A SPECIALTY

FULLY WARRANTED MCSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO., BALTIMORE, Mp., U. S. A.
Chicago Uffice: Room 64, 154 W. Randolph St., Established 1856



Prospects are good for a bumper hay crop --- Be prepared with the proper implements

The Massey=Harris Haying Bulletin

Massey-Harris Hay Tools Save Time Save Money Save Worry Save the Hay

Head Offices

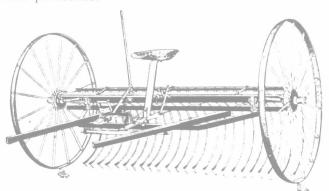
TORONTO

May 27, 1915

"Make Hay While The Sun Shines"

THIS advice is all right providing the sun shines, but the , sun does not always shine. However, in showery weather the need of time- and labor-saving implements is most keenly felt.

Then, too, the advantage of drying the hay quickly is now well recognized. Hay which has been "air-cured" in the shortest possible time has a much higher food value than that which has been bleached and burned by long exposure to the sun. There is no waste to properly cured hay—all of it is nutritious and palatable.



MASSEY-HARRIS RAKE

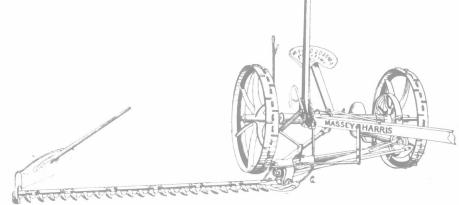
N order to secure the best results both as regards saving of time and labor, and securing hay of the highest grade, it is necessary to use implements best adapted for the work they are to do, and just here it pays to get the best-even if the first cost should hap-

pen to be higher than some other.

Massey - Harris Mowers, Dump Rakes, Tedders, Side Rake and Tedders

and Hay Loaders are, one and all, recognized as the very best it is possible to buy, on account of their effective work, convenience of operation and durability.

PHE Massey-Harris Mowers have ample power for cutting the heaviest hay; the cutter-bar is free to follow uneven ground, and the lift spring may be adjusted to carry as much or as little of the weight of the cutter-bar as conditions demand. Raised ledger-plates given extra lone cutting edges, and the edges are equated. No "flying start" is required the knife begins to cut the instant the horses start. The end is rated foot-lift enables the driver to quickly here that he for passing obstructions. By simply are oving three bolts the pole may be a moved a their

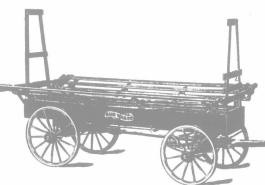


MASSEY-HARRIS MOWER

NE of the most practical and satisfactory combined implements ever designed is the Massey-Harris Side-Rake and Tedder. It is thoroughly practical as a Tedder for loosening up the hay so as to dry quickly, and can be changed in an instant to a Side-Rake which gathers the hay into convenient windrows for loading. It gives you two implements at practically the cost of one, it saves time of hitching and unhitching and storage space of one machine when the hay season is over.

OR loading the hay onto a wagon, the Massey-Harris Hay-loader will be found most efficient. It handles the crop without beating or threshing, delivering it well onto the load in as good shape as if loaded by hand. It is simple, well constructed, and yields automatically to any obstruction or unusual volume of hav

THEN it comes to hauling the hay crop, you can't do better than to use a Bain

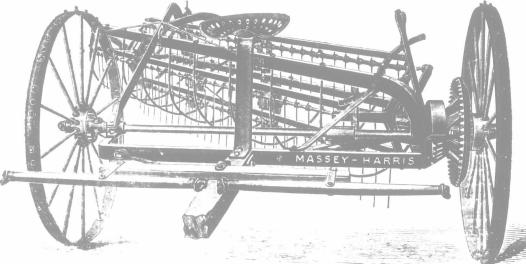


Wagon with a combined hay and stock rack. The gear is light running and long lasting, and the rack is most convenient not only for handling the hay crop, but also for hauling stock, grain, etc.

Speed's The Thing

DO much emphasis cannot be placed on speed in handling the hay crop-Better quality of hay, less chance of being caught by a passing shower, saving of time, labor and money—all these follow as a result of using the proper implements in other words Massey-Harris time and labor saving having

A Word To The Wise is Sufficient



STATISTICS COMPANY, Limited, OFF